

## Index of the persons appearing in this record

Columnar headings appearing below are shown only on this page.

M	D	Y	LastName	FirstName	Pg	Para	Remarks	AltSpell
5	21	1679	ADAMOUGH	DAG	033	7		
10	19	1681	ADAMS	DEBORAH	105	1		
8	20	1679	ADAMS	FRANCES	042	5		
3	16	1687	ADAMS	JOHN	379	3	servant	
1	15	1679	ADAMS	THOMAS	019	5		
6	7	1679	ADAMS	THOMAS	037	5		
6	18	1679	ADAMS	THOMAS	040	6		
10	22	1679	ADAMS	THOMAS	048	2		
1	21	1680	ADAMS	THOMAS	054	1		
3	15	1682	ADAMS	THOMAS	125	6		
7	18	1683	ADAMS	THOMAS	189	1		
6	5	1684	ADAMS	THOMAS	234	2		
8	20	1684	ADAMS	THOMAS	235	6		
3	18	1685	ADAMS	THOMAS	257	2		
3	18	1685	ADAMS	THOMAS	258	5		
11	20	1678	ADAMS	WILLIAM	013	8	d.	
1	15	1679	ADAMS	WILLIAM	019	5	d.	
8	20	1679	ADAMS	WILLIAM	041	7	d.	
8	20	1679	ADAMS	WILLIAM	042	5	d.	
10	16	1678	ADDINGTON	BENJAMIN	006	11	servant	
7	15	1685	ADDINGTON	JEFFERY	275	3		
3	19	1684	ADDISON	JOHN	221	5		
3	19	1684	ADDISON	JOHN	222	1		
3	22	1683	AIRES	JOSEPH	174	4		
9	17	1685	ALDEN	WILLIAM	303	1		
5	19	1680	ALDERSON	ANTHONY	067	1		
8	21	1678	ALDRIDGE	CLEMENT	001	7		
6	7	1679	ALDRIDGE	CLEMENT	037	5		
12	3	1679	ALDRIDGE	CLEMENT	052	1		
3	2	1681	ALDRIDGE	CLEMENT	084	7		
8	17	1681	ALDRIDGE	CLEMENT	099	5		
10	20	1681	ALDRIDGE	CLEMENT	107	1		
1	18	1683	ALDRIDGE	CLEMENT	161	2		
1	21	1683	ALDRIDGE	CLEMENT	163	2		
6	4	1684	ALDRIDGE	CLEMENT	229	4		
11	19	1684	ALDRIDGE	CLEMENT	248	1		
11	21	1678	ALEXANDER	ANNE	016	8		
2	18	1680	ALEXANDER	JAMES	056	9		
8	17	1681	ALFORD	JOHN	100	5		
6	7	1679	ALGOOD	EDWARD	038	1		
10	20	1680	ALGOOD	EDWARD	078	5		
9	17	1685	ALGOOD	EDWARD	299	4	d.	
9	17	1685	ALGOOD	EDWARD	300	1	d.	
3	16	1687	ALGOOD	EDWARD	380	1		
4	20	1687	ALGOOD	EDWARD	389	4	d.	
4	20	1687	ALGOOD	EDWARD	389	5	d.	
4	20	1687	ALGOOD	ELIZABETH	389	5	Orphan	
4	20	1687	ALGOOD	WILLIAM	389	4	Orphan	
6	15	1681	ALLEN	ERASMUS	094	7		
6	15	1681	ALLEN	ERASMUS	094	8		
9	16	1685	ALLEN	TEAGUE	293	4		
9	17	1685	ALLEN	TEAGUE	303	2		
11	18	1685	ALLEN	TEAGUE	309	3		
6	7	1679	ALLEN	WILLIAM	038	1		
12	3	1679	ALLEN	WILLIAM	052	1		
9	17	1684	ALLEN	TEAGUE	239	5		
11	19	1684	ALLEN	TEAGUE	245	4		
1	21	1685	ALLEN	TEAGUE	252	3		
3	18	1685	ALLEN	TEAGUE	256	3		

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

5	21	1685	ALLEN	TEAGUE	270	8	
5	21	1685	ALLEN	TEAGUE	271	1	
5	21	1685	ALLEN	TEAGUE	272	3	
5	18	1682	ALLENSON	WALTER	138	3	
6	5	1684	ALLENSON	WALTER	233	1	
6	5	1684	ALLENSON	WILLIAM	233	1	
3	17	1687	ALLENSON	WILLIAM	385	4	
3	19	1679	ALLERTON	ISAAC	029	1	
6	7	1679	ALLERTON	ISAAC	038	1	
8	16	1680	ALLERTON	ISAAC	073	7	
7	22	1686	ALLERTON	ISAAC	354	4	
1	21	1685	ALLGOOD	EDWARD	254	5	d.
9	16	1685	ALLGOOD	EDWARD	293	3	d.
1	21	1685	ALLGOOD	ELIZABETH	254	5	
			ALLIN				
			ALLINSON				<i>vid. Allen</i>
11	20	1684	ALTHORP	JOHN	251	6	<i>vid. Allenson</i>
3	19	1679	ALVERSON	ANTHONY TELIFE	029	3	
9	16	1685	ALVERSON	TELEIF	296	2	
1	20	1686	ALVERSON	TELEIF	324	8	
6	7	1679	ALVERSON	TELIEFE	037	5	<i>Teleife</i>
10	19	1682	ALVERSON	TELIFF	148	2	
5	17	1682	ALVERSON	TELIFF	131	2	
11	17	1686	AMEE	JOSEPH	358	5	
8	17	1681	ANDERSON	SARAH	099	7	
8	17	1682	ANDERSON	TELIFF	143	1	
4	20	1687	ANDERSON	WILLIAM	389	7	
8	20	1679	ARGILE	ALICE	042	4	
3	18	1685	ARMIGER	WILLIAM	265	3	
5	21	1685	ARMIGER	WILLIAM	273	2	
4	20	1687	ARMSTRONG	THOMAS	388	5	servant
7	19	1683	ARNER	JOHN	192	4	
4	7	1686	A'RO	JOHN	337	1	servant
8	17	1682	ASH	ROBERT	144	4	
11	2	1683	ASHLEY	THOMAS	205	4	
8	18	1681	ASHTON	HENRY	102	14	
10	19	1681	ASHTON	HENRY	105	6	
10	19	1681	ASHTON	HENRY	105	7	
10	19	1681	ASHTON	HENRY	105	9	
12	21	1681	ASHTON	HENRY	111	7	
12	21	1681	ASHTON	HENRY	112	1	
12	21	1681	ASHTON	HENRY	112	4	
12	21	1681	ASHTON	HENRY	112	5	
2	15	1682	ASHTON	HENRY	121	3	
8	16	1682	ASHTON	HENRY	140	2	
9	18	1685	ASHTON	HENRY	303	8	
1	20	1687	ASHTON	HENRY	367	5	
1	20	1687	ASHTON	HENRY	368	1	
1	20	1687	ASHTON	HENRY	369	1	
3	16	1687	ASHTON	HENRY	382	6	
9	15	1679	ASHTON	JOHN	046	10	
4	20	1681	ASHTON	JOHN	090	11	d.
6	4	1684	ASHTON	THOMAS	228	2	
8	21	1678	ATKINS	ALEXANDER	003	2	
1	15	1679	ATKINS	ALEXANDER	020	8	
1	15	1679	ATKINS	ALEXANDER	020	9	
1	15	1679	ATKINS	ALEXANDER	020	10	
2	18	1680	ATKINS	ALEXANDER	059	6	
3	29	1680	ATKINS	ALEXANDER	064	3	
3	15	1682	ATKINS	ALEXANDER	127	6	
3	19	1684	ATKINS	ALEXANDER	221	4	
6	5	1684	ATKINS	ALEXANDER	232	3	
6	5	1684	ATKINS	ALEXANDER	232	8	
10	16	1678	ATKINS	JOHN	006	12	
10	16	1678	ATKINS	JOHN	007	1	
2	19	1679	ATKINS	JOHN	024	2	
6	7	1679	ATKINS	JOHN	038	1	
6	7	1679	ATKINS	JOHN	038	1	
6	20	1683	ATKINS	JOHN	184	8	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

9	12	1683	ATKINS	JOHN	198	1		
1	17	1684	ATKINS	JOHN	216	4		
8	21	1678	ATKINS	JOSHUAH	004	6		
3	18	1685	ATKINSON	WILLIAM	264	5		
3	18	1685	ATKINSON	WILLIAM	264	7		
4	7	1686	AUBOURNE	MARY	337	1		<i>vid. Atkinson</i>
11	21	1678	AUSTEN	JAMES	017	2	servant	
1	15	1679	AUSTEN	JAMES	018	9		
2	19	1679	AUSTEN	JAMES	024	5		
6	7	1679	AUSTEN	JAMES	038	1		
2	18	1680	AUSTEN	JAMES	060	4		
3	17	1680	AUSTEN	JAMES	062	1		
3	17	1680	AUSTEN	JAMES	062	2		
7	21	1680	AUSTEN	JAMES	071	5		
9	15	1680	AUSTEN	JAMES	076	2		
11	17	1680	AUSTEN	JAMES	080	6		
3	3	1681	AUSTEN	JAMES	086	6		
10	19	1681	AUSTEN	JAMES	105	4		
10	19	1682	AUSTEN	JAMES	147	6		
12	8	1682	AUSTEN	JAMES	153	3		
1	3	1683	AUSTEN	JAMES	156	2		
1	21	1683	AUSTEN	JAMES	162	5		
1	21	1683	AUSTEN	JAMES	162	6		
3	21	1683	AUSTEN	JAMES	166	6		
3	22	1683	AUSTEN	JAMES	172	7		
3	22	1683	AUSTEN	JAMES	172	8		
3	22	1683	AUSTEN	JAMES	172	9		
4	18	1683	AUSTEN	JAMES	183	2	Fairfield Parish	
7	18	1683	AUSTEN	JAMES	188	6		
12	19	1683	AUSTEN	JAMES	207	4		
1	16	1684	AUSTEN	JAMES	213	4		
1	16	1684	AUSTEN	JAMES	214	3		
5	20	1685	AUSTEN	JAMES	270	3		
5	21	1685	AUSTEN	JAMES	271	1		
5	21	1685	AUSTEN	JAMES	274	4		
7	16	1685	AUSTEN	JAMES	283	2		
7	16	1685	AUSTEN	JAMES	286	3		
7	16	1685	AUSTEN	JAMES	287	2		
7	16	1685	AUSTEN	JAMES	288	2		
7	16	1685	AUSTEN	JAMES	289	1		
7	16	1685	AUSTEN	JAMES	290	2		
9	17	1685	AUSTEN	JAMES	298	5		
11	18	1685	AUSTEN	JAMES	309	1		
11	19	1685	AUSTEN	JAMES	312	5		
11	19	1685	AUSTEN	JAMES	314	3		
1	20	1686	AUSTEN	JAMES	322	6		
1	21	1686	AUSTEN	JAMES	327	1		
5	20	1686	AUSTEN	JAMES	347	3		
7	22	1686	AUSTEN	JAMES	352	7		
7	22	1686	AUSTEN	JAMES	353	5		
7	22	1686	AUSTEN	JAMES	354	1		
7	22	1686	AUSTEN	JAMES	354	2		
7	22	1686	AUSTEN	JAMES	355	4		
1	20	1687	AUSTEN	JAMES	370	3		
3	17	1687	AUSTEN	JAMES	387	5		
			AUSTIN					<i>vid Austen</i>
			AUSTON					<i>vid Austen</i>
			AYRIE					<i>vid. Ayer</i>
			AYRY					<i>vid. Ayer</i>
9	15	1679	BADGER	NICHOLAS	047	3		
7	19	1683	BADGER	NICHOLAS	192	7		
1	20	1686	BADGER	NICHOLAS	323	6		
5	20	1686	BADGER	NICHOLAS	343	9		
11	17	1686	BADGER	NICHOLAS	359	1		
7	19	1683	BAGWELL	ROGER	193	4		
			BAILES					<i>vid. Bayless</i>
3	19	1679	BAILEY	JOHN	029	2		

9	12	1683	BAILEY	JOHN	195	7	
4	20	1687	BAILEY	JOHN	389	6	
7	19	1683	BAILEY	ROBERT	193	4	
9	15	1680	BAILEY	SAMUEL	076	3	
4	18	1683	BAKER	ALICE	176	6	servant
10	17	1678	BAKER	HUGH	011	10	
11	21	1678	BAKER	HUGH	014	8	d.
11	21	1678	BAKER	HUGH	015	8	d.
7	19	1683	BAKER	JAMES	192	5	
3	18	1685	BAKER	JOHN	255	5	
11	17	1686	BAKER	ROBERT	358	3	servant
5	21	1679	BAKER	THOMAS	034	6	
4	20	1681	BAKER	THOMAS	091	12	
6	15	1681	BAKER	THOMAS	096	10	
6	16	1681	BAKER	THOMAS	098	4	
1	16	1684	BAKER	THOMAS	213	5	
6	4	1684	BAKER	THOMAS	230	3	
3	18	1685	BAKER	THOMAS	258	5	
9	16	1685	BAKER	THOMAS	295	1	
11	18	1685	BAKER	THOMAS	306	9	
3	3	1681	BAKER	X	089	2	
3	16	1687	BALL	WILLIAM	383	2	
11	2	1681	BALTIMORE	Lord	110	3	
3	17	1680	BALY	MICHAEL	061	4	
2	18	1680	BAMFOLD	JOHN	056	9	
			BANCKS				<i>vid. Bankes</i>
4	14	1680	BANISTER	RICHARD	064	9	
8	17	1681	BANISTER	RICHARD	099	9	
5	21	1679	BANKES	THOMAS	034	3	
6	7	1679	BANKES	THOMAS	038	1	
4	20	1681	BANKES	THOMAS	092	8	
			BANKS				<i>vid. Bankes</i>
			BARBAR				<i>vid. Barber</i>
7	21	1680	BARBER	ROBERT	072	4	servant
8	17	1681	BARBER	THOMAS	099	7	
			BARECROFT				<i>vid. Bearcroft</i>
			BARKELEY				<i>vid. Berkeley</i>
10	20	1681	BARKER	THOMAS	106	8	d.
10	20	1681	BARKER	THOMAS	106	9	d.
10	20	1681	BARKER	THOMAS	108	3	d.
10	20	1681	BARKER	THOMAS	108	4	d.
12	21	1681	BARKER	THOMAS	111	8	
3	19	1684	BARKER	THOMAS	221	2	
1	18	1682	BARKER	WILLIAM	119	4	d.
			BARKER				<i>cf. Berker</i>
			BARKLETT				<i>vid. Berkeley</i>
			BARKLEY				<i>vid. Berkeley</i>
8	21	1678	BARNES	EDWARD	005	2	
10	17	1678	BARNES	EDWARD	008	9	
10	17	1678	BARNES	EDWARD	009	1	
6	7	1679	BARNES	EDWARD	037	5	
8	18	1681	BARNES	EDWARD	102	6	
10	19	1681	BARNES	EDWARD	106	4	
3	19	1684	BARNES	EDWARD	220	2	
6	4	1684	BARNES	EDWARD	228	4	
8	18	1681	BARNES	MARY	102	6	
10	19	1681	BARNES	MARY	106	4	
6	7	1679	BARNES	THOMAS	038	1	
9	15	1679	BARNES	THOMAS	046	7	
9	15	1679	BARNES	THOMAS	046	8	
1	21	1680	BARNES	THOMAS	053	5	
2	18	1680	BARNES	THOMAS	057	11	
2	18	1680	BARNES	THOMAS	058	1	
3	3	1681	BARNES	THOMAS	086	9	
12	22	1681	BARNES	THOMAS	115	2	
12	22	1681	BARNES	THOMAS	116	2	
2	15	1682	BARNES	THOMAS	120	10	
3	15	1682	BARNES	THOMAS	123	10	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

3	15	1682	BARNES	THOMAS	123	11	
5	17	1682	BARNES	THOMAS	128	2	
5	17	1682	BARNES	THOMAS	129	5	
1	18	1683	BARNES	THOMAS	160	6	
1	18	1683	BARNES	THOMAS	160	7	
1	18	1683	BARNES	THOMAS	161	1	
1	18	1683	BARNES	THOMAS	161	2	
1	18	1683	BARNES	THOMAS	161	7	
1	21	1683	BARNES	THOMAS	162	4	
1	21	1683	BARNES	THOMAS	163	2	
3	21	1683	BARNES	THOMAS	166	4	
3	22	1683	BARNES	THOMAS	169	5	
3	22	1683	BARNES	THOMAS	169	6	
3	22	1683	BARNES	THOMAS	169	7	
3	22	1683	BARNES	THOMAS	170	1	
3	22	1683	BARNES	THOMAS	170	2	
4	18	1683	BARNES	THOMAS	178	5	
4	18	1683	BARNES	THOMAS	179	4	
4	18	1683	BARNES	THOMAS	181	6	
7	18	1683	BARNES	THOMAS	190	5	
9	12	1683	BARNES	THOMAS	195	2	
12	19	1683	BARNES	THOMAS	207	8	
6	5	1684	BARNES	THOMAS	232	7	
8	20	1684	BARNES	THOMAS	236	1	
9	19	1684	BARNES	THOMAS	244	2	
3	18	1685	BARNES	THOMAS	257	1	
5	21	1685	BARNES	THOMAS	272	5	
7	16	1685	BARNES	THOMAS	283	2	
7	16	1685	BARNES	THOMAS	286	3	
7	16	1685	BARNES	THOMAS	287	2	
7	16	1685	BARNES	THOMAS	288	2	
7	16	1685	BARNES	THOMAS	289	1	
7	16	1685	BARNES	THOMAS	289	4	
9	16	1685	BARNES	THOMAS	293	1	
9	17	1685	BARNES	THOMAS	296	5	
9	17	1685	BARNES	THOMAS	300	1	
11	18	1685	BARNES	THOMAS	309	1	
11	19	1685	BARNES	THOMAS	315	2	
12	22	1685	BARNES	THOMAS	321	1	
7	21	1686	BARNES	THOMAS	348	5	
2	16	1687	BARNES	THOMAS	375	1	
2	16	1687	BARNES	THOMAS	377	5	
2	16	1687	BARNES	THOMAS	378	2	
3	16	1687	BARNES	THOMAS	380	1	
4	20	1687	BARNES	THOMAS	389	4	
10	22	1679	BARRATT	GEORGE	050	7	<i>vid. Barnes</i>
1	21	1680	BARRATT	GEORGE	055	4	
2	18	1680	BARRATT	GEORGE	057	4	
3	17	1680	BARRATT	GEORGE	062	3	
9	15	1680	BARRATT	GEORGE	077	5	
8	17	1682	BARRATT	GEORGE	143	5	
1	3	1683	BARRATT	GEORGE	156	5	
1	18	1683	BARRATT	GEORGE	159	5	
1	21	1683	BARRATT	GEORGE	163	3	
3	21	1683	BARRATT	GEORGE	167	1	
3	21	1683	BARRATT	GEORGE	167	3	
7	19	1683	BARRATT	GEORGE	191	5	
7	19	1683	BARRATT	GEORGE	191	6	
10	17	1683	BARRATT	GEORGE	200	3	
11	2	1683	BARRATT	GEORGE	204	4	
9	17	1684	BARRATT	GEORGE	239	3	
1	21	1685	BARRATT	GEORGE	253	3	
3	18	1685	BARRATT	GEORGE	259	2	
3	17	1680	BARRATT	ISABELL	062	3	<i>was Pettigrew</i>
10	19	1682	BARRATT	X	148	4	
8	17	1682	BARRY	ROBERT	144	5	<i>vid. Baratt</i>

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

2	19	1679	BARRY	WILLIAM	025	11	
3	19	1679	BARRY	WILLIAM	030	2	
1	21	1680	BARRY	WILLIAM	053	3	
1	21	1680	BARRY	WILLIAM	053	4	
5	19	1680	BARRY	WILLIAM	066	8	
3	2	1681	BARRY	WILLIAM	083	10	
6	15	1681	BARRY	WILLIAM	096	5	
10	18	1682	BARRY	WILLIAM	146	2	
3	20	1684	BARRY	WILLIAM	225	3	
			BARRY				<i>vid. Berry</i>
4	14	1680	BASEY	EDMOND	065	5	
1	3	1683	BASHAW	WILLIAM	154	2	
1	3	1683	BASHAW	WILLIAM	155	1	
3	21	1683	BASHAW	WILLIAM	166	3	
11	2	1683	BASHAW	WILLIAM	205	1	
11	20	1684	BASHAW	WILLIAM	250	6	
7	15	1685	BASHAW	WILLIAM	278	3	
7	15	1685	BASHAW	WILLIAM	280	1	
11	17	1686	BASHFORD	SYMON	357	5	
6	7	1679	BASIE	EDMOND	038	1	
8	17	1681	BASIE	EDMOND	100	6	
4	7	1686	BASIE	EDMUND	338	3	
6	7	1679	BASIE	WILLIAM	038	1	
7	21	1680	BASSELL	RICHARD	072	5	servant
7	21	1680	BASSELL	RICHARD	073	1	
			BASY				<i>vid. Basie</i>
			BASYE				<i>vid. Basie</i>
			BATCHELER				<i>vid. Batchelor</i>
3	18	1685	BATCHELOR	JOHN	255	5	<i>Cf. Batchelor</i>
11	17	1686	BATESON	SAMUEL	358	5	
			BATSON				<i>vid. Bateson</i>
5	18	1682	BATTERSBY	CHRISTOPHER	135	5	
9	15	1679	BATTS	JOANE	046	7	<i>now Mitchell</i>
			BATTSIB				<i>vid. Bateson</i>
			BAYLES				<i>vid. Bayless</i>
6	20	1683	BAYLESS	CHRISTOPHER	184	3	
6	7	1679	BAYLESS	JOHN	038	1	
6	7	1679	BAYLESS	JOHN	038	1	
6	15	1681	BAYLESS	JOHN	095	4	
5	19	1686	BAYLESS	SARAH	340	6	
3	15	1682	BAYLESS	THOMAS	125	4	
5	17	1682	BAYLESS	THOMAS	131	6	
5	19	1686	BAYLESS	THOMAS	340	6	d.
			BAYLEY				<i>vid. Bailey</i>
			BAYLY				<i>vid. Bailey</i>
			BAYSE				<i>vid. Basie</i>
			BAYSIE				<i>vid. Basie</i>
			BAZEY				<i>vid. Basie</i>
6	7	1679	BEACHAM	DANIEL	037	5	<i>cf. Beauchamp</i>
9	17	1685	BEACHAM	DANIEL	302	4	<i>cf. Beauchamp</i>
9	17	1685	BEACHAM	DANIEL	303	1	<i>cf. Beauchamp</i>
			BEACHAMP				<i>cf. Beauchamp</i>
			BEAKLY				<i>vid. Bickley</i>
2	19	1679	BEAN	WILLIAM	022	7	
2	19	1679	BEAN	WILLIAM	024	9	
6	7	1679	BEAN	WILLIAM	037	5	
3	22	1683	BEAN	WILLIAM	169	5	
8	20	1684	BEAN	WILLIAM	236	4	
8	20	1684	BEAN	WILLIAM	236	5	
7	16	1685	BEAN	WILLIAM	289	4	
9	16	1685	BEAN	WILLIAM	293	1	
			BEANE				<i>vid. Bean</i>
6	16	1681	BEAUCHAMP	DANIEL	097	7	
6	16	1681	BEAUCHAMP	DANIEL	098	3	
			BEAZLEE				<i>vid. Beasley</i>
			BECHAM				<i>cf. Beauchamp</i>
			BECHAMP				<i>cf. Beauchamp</i>
6	7	1679	BEE	JOHN	038	1	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

3	2	1681	BEE	JOHN	084	6	
3	2	1681	BEE	JOHN	084	7	
6	5	1684	BEE	JOHN	233	4	
11	19	1685	BEE	JOHN	315	3	
6	20	1683	BEECH	THOMAS	185	4	
9	12	1683	BEECH	THOMAS	197	1	
			BEERECROFT				
2	18	1680	BEETON	JOSIAS	056	9	<i>vid. Bearcroft</i>
			BELCHAR				
3	19	1679	BELCHER	WILLIAM	032	4	<i>vid. Belcher</i>
11	17	1680	BELCHER	WILLIAM	079	8	
5	20	1686	BELL	HUGH	345	7	
1	20	1687	BELL	HUGH	370	6	
2	16	1687	BELL	HUGH	375	1	
			BELSHAR				
7	16	1685	BENAWAY	WILLIAM	283	2	<i>vid. Belcher</i>
1	21	1686	BENAWAY	WILLIAM	325	8	
1	20	1687	BENAWAY	WILLIAM	370	3	
3	16	1687	BENAWAY	WILLIAM	382	1	
1	20	1686	BENNETT	ANTHONY	323	8	
6	7	1679	BENNETT	EDWARD	038	1	
11	17	1686	BENNETT	EDWARD	358	5	
11	17	1686	BENNETT	ELIZABETH	358	5	
7	15	1685	BENNETT	ROBERT	280	2	
7	16	1685	BENNETT	ROBERT	281	5	
7	16	1685	BENNETT	ROBERT	282	5	
11	19	1685	BENNETT	ROBERT	317	4	
7	21	1686	BENNETT	ROBERT	349	1	
9	15	1680	BENNETT	THOMAS	076	9	
3	18	1685	BENNETT	THOMAS	257	2	d.
7	21	1686	BENNETT	WILLIAM	348	1	servant
			BENOWAY				
3	3	1681	BENTLEY	HENRY	087	13	<i>vid. Bonaway</i>
3	3	1681	BENTLEY	HENRY	088	1	
4	21	1681	BENTLEY	HENRY	094	1	
6	16	1681	BENTLEY	HENRY	098	10	
6	16	1681	BENTLEY	HENRY	098	11	
8	17	1681	BENTLEY	HENRY	100	6	
8	18	1681	BENTLEY	HENRY	103	2	
10	20	1681	BENTLEY	HENRY	107	5	
12	21	1681	BENTLEY	HENRY	113	3	
1	16	1684	BENTLEY	HENRY	212	5	
3	19	1684	BENTLEY	HENRY	217	4	
6	5	1684	BENTLEY	HENRY	232	2	
5	21	1685	BENTLEY	HENRY	274	3	
5	20	1686	BENTLEY	HENRY	347	6	
7	22	1686	BENTLEY	HENRY	354	4	
11	2	1681	BENTLEY	JOHN	110	2	
			BENTLY				
6	7	1679	BERKELEY	FRANCIS	038	1	<i>vid. Bentley</i>
5	19	1680	BERKELEY	ROBERT	068	1	servant
3	15	1682	BERKELEY	ROBERT	126	6	
3	15	1682	BERKELEY	ROBERT	126	7	
3	15	1682	BERKELEY	ROBERT	126	9	
8	17	1682	BERKELEY	ROBERT	142	4	
12	8	1682	BERKELEY	ROBERT	151	9	
12	8	1682	BERKELEY	ROBERT	151	10	
3	22	1683	BERKELEY	ROBERT	169	8	
3	22	1683	BERKELEY	ROBERT	170	4	
			BERKLEY				
			BERRATT				<i>vid. Berkeley</i>
11	20	1684	BERRY	ISRAELL	251	6	<i>vid. Barratt</i>
12	19	1683	BERRY	THOMAS	206	3	
11	19	1684	BERRY	THOMAS	246	1	
12	22	1685	BERRY	THOMAS	321	1	
5	19	1686	BERRY	THOMAS	339	7	
9	17	1685	BERRY	WILLIAM	301	3	
11	19	1685	BERRY	WILLIAM	311	4	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

11	19	1685	BERRY	WILLIAM	312	2	
12	22	1685	BERRY	WILLIAM	319	2	
6	7	1679	BERSHAW	WILLIAM	038	1	
1	21	1680	BERSHAW	WILLIAM	054	1	
7	16	1685	BESOUTH	WILLIAM	288	2	servant
7	16	1685	BESOUTH	WILLIAM	288	3	
7	16	1685	BESOUTH BESOUTH	WILLIAM	289	1	
							<i>alias Woodamore</i>
8	17	1681	BETTS	CHARLES	099	7	
12	22	1681	BETTS	CHARLES	115	1	
7	15	1685	BETTS	CHARLES	279	4	
12	1	1686	BETTS	CHARLES	363	2	
1	20	1687	BETTS	CHARLES	372	2	
3	22	1687	BETTS	CHARLES	388	3	
3	17	1687	BETTS	GEORGE	386	2	
8	17	1681	BETTS	WILLIAM	099	7	
12	22	1681	BETTS	WILLIAM	115	1	
7	15	1685	BETTS	WILLIAM	279	4	
12	1	1686	BETTS	WILLIAM	363	2	d.
10	22	1679	BEVERLY	ROBERT	049	6	
3	18	1685	BEVERLY	ROBERT	261	1	
9	18	1685	BEXRELL	GEORGE	305	4	
5	18	1682	BEYRRY	FRANCIS	136	6	<i>cf. Berry</i>
8	16	1682	BICKLEY	CHRISTIAN	139	4	wid. of Francis
4	18	1683	BICKLEY	CHRISTIAN	178	7	now Long
12	22	1681	BICKLEY	FRANCIS	117	1	
8	16	1682	BICKLEY	FRANCIS	139	4	d.
4	18	1683	BICKLEY	FRANCIS	178	7	d.
4	20	1681	BIRD	CHRISTIAN	090	2	
6	7	1679	BIRD	JOHN	037	5	
3	29	1680	BIRD	JOHN	064	4	
3	2	1681	BIRD	JOHN	085	7	
5	17	1682	BIRD	JOHN	132	9	
11	18	1685	BIRD	JOHN	306	8	
3	17	1687	BIRD	JOHN	385	5	
12	22	1681	BIRD	THOMAS	116	9	
7	22	1686	BIRK	DAVID	353	5	
9	19	1684	BISH	JOHN	245	1	
2	19	1679	BISK	PHILIP	023	1	
1	21	1683	BLACKERBY	JAMES	162	5	
3	22	1683	BLACKERBY	JAMES	172	9	
11	19	1684	BLACKERBY	JAMES	246	1	
3	18	1685	BLACKERBY BLACKERBY	JAMES	264	6	
							<i>cf. Blakerby</i>
3	19	1679	BLACKLEY	PETER	032	5	
3	19	1679	BLACKWELL	THOMAS	029	4	
10	17	1683	BLAGG	ABRAHAM	200	1	
11	21	1678	BLEDSON	GEORGE	015	2	
1	15	1679	BLEDSON	GEORGE	018	6	
6	7	1679	BLEDSON	GEORGE	038	1	
6	18	1679	BLEDSON	GEORGE	041	1	
8	20	1679	BLEDSON	GEORGE	043	12	
1	21	1680	BLEDSON	GEORGE	054	4	
2	18	1680	BLEDSON	GEORGE	058	2	
3	17	1680	BLEDSON	GEORGE	061	7	
4	14	1680	BLEDSON	GEORGE	065	2	
5	19	1680	BLEDSON	GEORGE	068	3	
3	3	1681	BLEDSON	GEORGE	087	13	
3	3	1681	BLEDSON	GEORGE	089	1	
3	3	1681	BLEDSON	GEORGE	089	2	
4	20	1681	BLEDSON	GEORGE	091	11	
4	20	1681	BLEDSON	GEORGE	091	12	
6	15	1681	BLEDSON	GEORGE	096	1	
6	15	1681	BLEDSON	GEORGE	096	10	
6	16	1681	BLEDSON	GEORGE	098	4	
6	16	1681	BLEDSON	GEORGE	099	1	
6	16	1681	BLEDSON	GEORGE	099	2	
11	2	1681	BLEDSON	GEORGE	110	2	



Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

1	21	1683	BLEDSON	GEORGE	162	6	
7	18	1683	BLEDSON	GEORGE	189	1	
9	18	1684	BLEDSON	GEORGE	241	4	
9	19	1684	BLEDSON	GEORGE	243	5	
11	19	1684	BLEDSON	GEORGE	247	1	
3	18	1685	BLEDSON	GEORGE	257	3	
9	17	1685	BLEDSON	GEORGE	301	4	
11	18	1685	BLEDSON	GEORGE	307	1	
12	22	1685	BLEDSON	GEORGE	321	1	
2	25	1686	BLEDSON	GEORGE	334	3	
7	22	1686	BLEDSON	GEORGE	355	1	
6	7	1679	BLENCOWE	JAMES	037	5	<i>cf. Bletsoe</i>
9	15	1679	BLENCOWE	JAMES	045	9	
12	3	1679	BLENCOWE	JAMES	052	1	
12	22	1681	BLENCOWE	JAMES	115	5	
12	22	1681	BLENCOWE	JAMES	115	6	
2	15	1682	BLENCOWE	JAMES	121	5	
			BLIGH				
			BLINCO				<i>cf. Bly</i>
9	15	1679	BLUEFIELD	X	045	3	<i>vid. Blencowe</i>
6	7	1679	BLUNDELL	WILLIAM	038	1	
6	18	1679	BLUNDELL	WILLIAM	039	9	<i>Blondel, Blundie</i>
11	19	1679	BLUNDELL	WILLIAM	051	8	<i>Blondel, Blundie</i>
9	15	1680	BLUNDELL	WILLIAM	077	4	<i>Blondel, Blundie</i>
9	12	1683	BLUNDELL	WILLIAM	195	1	<i>Blondel, Blundie</i>
11	17	1686	BLUNDELL	WILLIAM	357	6	<i>Blondel, Blundie</i>
			BLUNDLE				<i>Blondel, Blundie</i>
			BLUNDLE				<i>vid. Blundell</i>
4	7	1686	BLY	JAMES	337	2	<i>vid. Blondel</i>
			BLYGH				
			BOAZ				<i>cf. Bly</i>
3	16	1687	BOAZE	ELIZABETH	381	2	<i>cf. Fr. Bois</i>
6	7	1679	BOAZE	JOHN	037	5	
3	16	1687	BOAZE	JOHN	381	2	
			BOAZE				
			BOCHAMP				<i>cf. Bowse</i>
10	16	1678	BODILY	WILLIAM	007	10	<i>vid. Beauchamp</i>
			BOGGAS				<i>cf. Bodley</i>
12	1	1686	BOGGES	BENJAMIN	363	3	<i>vid. Bogges</i>
6	7	1679	BOGGES	HENRY	037	5	
3	17	1680	BOGGES	HENRY	062	7	
5	19	1680	BOGGES	HENRY	069	1	
3	3	1681	BOGGES	HENRY	086	7	
4	20	1681	BOGGES	HENRY	091	10	
10	20	1681	BOGGES	HENRY	107	3	
12	21	1681	BOGGES	HENRY	114	4	
12	21	1681	BOGGES	HENRY	114	5	
1	18	1682	BOGGES	HENRY	120	2	
12	8	1682	BOGGES	HENRY	153	1	
6	20	1683	BOGGES	HENRY	184	3	
11	2	1683	BOGGES	HENRY	204	6	
1	16	1684	BOGGES	HENRY	211	4	
3	18	1685	BOGGES	HENRY	255	7	d.
6	7	1679	BOGGES	PHILIP	037	5	
5	19	1680	BOGGES	PHILIP	069	1	
3	18	1685	BOGGES	RUTH	255	7	
			BOGGESS				<i>vid. Bogges</i>
			BOGGUS				<i>vid. Bogges</i>
1	20	1686	BOGLE	WILLIAM	323	3	
8	20	1684	BONAS	ANNE	236	5	
8	20	1684	BONAS	ELIZABETH	236	5	
8	20	1684	BONAS	ROBERT	236	5	
8	20	1684	BONAS	WELTHIAN	236	4	d.
8	20	1684	BONAS	WELTHIAN	236	5	d.
1	17	1684	BONAWAY	WILLIAM	215	4	
5	21	1685	BONAWAY	WILLIAM	274	5	
3	20	1684	BOND	HENRY	225	2	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

11	17	1680	BOND	JOHN	080	1	
12	22	1681	BOND	JOHN	115	9	
12	8	1682	BOND	JOHN	152	9	
4	7	1686	BONHAM	MATHEW	337	5	
6	4	1684	BONNER	ANDREW	229	3	
6	5	1684	BONNER	ANDREW	234	5	
4	18	1683	BONUS BOON	ROBERT	177	3	<i>vid. Boone</i>
6	7	1679	BOONE	FRANCIS	037	5	
9	16	1685	BOONE	FRANCIS	291	2	
10	17	1678	BOOTH	ADAM	011	3	
11	20	1678	BOOTH	ADAM	012	7	
11	20	1678	BOOTH	ADAM	014	2	
6	7	1679	BOOTH	ADAM	037	5	
6	18	1679	BOOTH	ADAM	041	3	
8	17	1681	BOOTH	ADAM	100	4	
8	16	1682	BOOTH	JOHN	139	5	
5	18	1682	BOOTH	RICHARD	135	4	
8	20	1679	BOTTS	WILLIAM	042	4	
11	20	1684	BOURNE	WILLIAM	251	1	
1	21	1685	BOURNE	WILLIAM	254	4	
6	7	1679	BOWEN	JOHN	038	1	
1	21	1680	BOWEN	JOHN	055	2	
4	20	1681	BOWEN	JOHN	092	8	
1	21	1685	BOWEN	JOHN	252	2	
11	19	1685	BOWEN	JOHN	316	4	
5	21	1679	BOWERS	WILLIAM	034	7	d.
5	21	1679	BOWERS	WILLIAM	035	11	d.
6	20	1683	BOWLY BOWYER BOWYER	THOMAS	186	1	servant <i>vid. Bowley</i> <i>vid. Boyer</i>
2	18	1680	BOY	JOHN	058	5	
3	17	1680	BOY	JOHN	062	3	
8	21	1678	BOY	THOMAS	004	2	
7	22	1686	BOYER	ANDREW	354	4	
8	20	1679	BRADLEY	ANNE	041	6	was Harding
10	17	1683	BRADLEY	ANNE	198	5	
7	15	1685	BRADLEY	ANNE	277	5	late Bradshaw
7	15	1685	BRADLEY	ANNE	278	1	late Bradshaw
5	20	1686	BRADLEY	ANNE	346	1	
6	15	1681	BRADLEY	OWEN	096	4	
5	21	1679	BRADLEY	RICHARD	033	5	
5	21	1679	BRADLEY	RICHARD	033	6	
6	7	1679	BRADLEY	RICHARD	037	5	
6	18	1679	BRADLEY	RICHARD	039	2	
8	20	1679	BRADLEY	RICHARD	041	6	
6	20	1683	BRADLEY	RICHARD	184	3	
10	17	1683	BRADLEY	RICHARD	198	5	d.
10	16	1678	BRADLEY	ROBERT	007	11	
1	15	1679	BRADLEY	ROBERT	020	3	
6	7	1679	BRADLEY	ROBERT	037	5	
6	18	1679	BRADLEY	ROBERT	039	2	
6	18	1679	BRADLEY	ROBERT	039	3	
6	18	1679	BRADLEY	ROBERT	039	5	
3	17	1680	BRADLEY	ROBERT	062	5	
8	18	1681	BRADLEY	ROBERT	102	2	
10	19	1681	BRADLEY	ROBERT	106	1	
7	15	1685	BRADLEY	ROBERT	277	5	
7	15	1685	BRADLEY	ROBERT	278	1	
5	20	1686	BRADLEY	ROBERT	346	1	
7	22	1686	BRADLEY	ROBERT	352	7	
7	22	1686	BRADLEY	ROBERT	353	5	
7	22	1686	BRADLEY	ROBERT	355	2	
7	22	1686	BRADLEY	ROBERT	355	4	
11	17	1686	BRADLEY	ROBERT	357	4	
1	20	1687	BRADLEY	ROBERT	368	4	
3	18	1685	BRADLEY BRADLEY	X	267	4	<i>cf. Bradly</i>

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 Northumberland County, Virginia

5	20	1686	BRADSHAW	ANNE	346	1	now Bradley
6	4	1684	BRADSHAW	ROBERT	229	6	
6	4	1684	BRADSHAW	ROBERT	230	1	
5	20	1686	BRADSHAW	ROBERT	346	1	d.
7	15	1685	BRADSHAW	TEMPERANCE	277	5	d.
11	17	1686	BRADY	OWEN	358	5	
9	16	1685	BRAYDON	RICHARD	293	4	
9	17	1685	BRAYDON	RICHARD	301	5	
11	18	1685	BRAYDON	RICHARD	309	3	
6	18	1679	BRENT	GEORGE	040	7	
10	22	1679	BRENT	GEORGE	049	8	
1	3	1683	BRENT	GEORGE	154	4	
2	24	1686	BRERETON	JAMES	328	1	
8	21	1678	BRERETON	THOMAS	001	1	
8	21	1678	BRERETON	THOMAS	005	4	
10	16	1678	BRERETON	THOMAS	006	8	
10	16	1678	BRERETON	THOMAS	006	9	
10	17	1678	BRERETON	THOMAS	008	2	
10	17	1678	BRERETON	THOMAS	010	8	
10	17	1678	BRERETON	THOMAS	011	10	
11	20	1678	BRERETON	THOMAS	012	2	
11	20	1678	BRERETON	THOMAS	012	5	
11	20	1678	BRERETON	THOMAS	012	6	
11	20	1678	BRERETON	THOMAS	013	7	
11	21	1678	BRERETON	THOMAS	014	3	
1	15	1679	BRERETON	THOMAS	018	1	
2	19	1679	BRERETON	THOMAS	021	5	
2	19	1679	BRERETON	THOMAS	021	8	
2	19	1679	BRERETON	THOMAS	026	5	
2	19	1679	BRERETON	THOMAS	026	6	
3	19	1679	BRERETON	THOMAS	028	1	
3	19	1679	BRERETON	THOMAS	031	6	
3	19	1679	BRERETON	THOMAS	032	9	
5	21	1679	BRERETON	THOMAS	033	4	
6	7	1679	BRERETON	THOMAS	037	1	
6	7	1679	BRERETON	THOMAS	037	5	
6	7	1679	BRERETON	THOMAS	038	1	
6	18	1679	BRERETON	THOMAS	039	1	
8	20	1679	BRERETON	THOMAS	041	5	
8	20	1679	BRERETON	THOMAS	043	14	
9	15	1679	BRERETON	THOMAS	045	1	
10	22	1679	BRERETON	THOMAS	048	1	
10	22	1679	BRERETON	THOMAS	048	2	
10	22	1679	BRERETON	THOMAS	049	1	
11	19	1679	BRERETON	THOMAS	051	1	
12	17	1679	BRERETON	THOMAS	053	1	
2	18	1680	BRERETON	THOMAS	056	6	
2	18	1680	BRERETON	THOMAS	057	9	
2	18	1680	BRERETON	THOMAS	057	11	
2	18	1680	BRERETON	THOMAS	058	5	
2	18	1680	BRERETON	THOMAS	059	3	
2	18	1680	BRERETON	THOMAS	060	4	
3	17	1680	BRERETON	THOMAS	062	2	
3	17	1680	BRERETON	THOMAS	062	3	
3	17	1680	BRERETON	THOMAS	063	5	
4	14	1680	BRERETON	THOMAS	064	7	
5	19	1680	BRERETON	THOMAS	066	1	
5	19	1680	BRERETON	THOMAS	067	4	
5	19	1680	BRERETON	THOMAS	069	2	
5	19	1680	BRERETON	THOMAS	069	3	
7	21	1680	BRERETON	THOMAS	070	1	
8	16	1680	BRERETON	THOMAS	073	5	
8	16	1680	BRERETON	THOMAS	073	7	
8	16	1680	BRERETON	THOMAS	074	1	
9	15	1680	BRERETON	THOMAS	074	2	
9	15	1680	BRERETON	THOMAS	077	8	
10	20	1680	BRERETON	THOMAS	078	1	
10	20	1680	BRERETON	THOMAS	078	5	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

11	17	1680	BRERETON	THOMAS	079	4	
12	15	1680	BRERETON	THOMAS	081	7	
2	17	1681	BRERETON	THOMAS	083	7	
3	2	1681	BRERETON	THOMAS	083	8	
3	2	1681	BRERETON	THOMAS	083	11	
3	3	1681	BRERETON	THOMAS	086	3	
3	11	1681	BRERETON	THOMAS	089	5	
4	20	1681	BRERETON	THOMAS	090	1	
4	20	1681	BRERETON	THOMAS	092	1	
4	21	1681	BRERETON	THOMAS	093	2	
6	15	1681	BRERETON	THOMAS	094	5	
6	16	1681	BRERETON	THOMAS	097	6	
8	17	1681	BRERETON	THOMAS	099	4	
8	17	1681	BRERETON	THOMAS	100	5	
8	18	1681	BRERETON	THOMAS	103	4	
10	19	1681	BRERETON	THOMAS	104	1	
11	2	1681	BRERETON	THOMAS	110	1	
12	21	1681	BRERETON	THOMAS	111	1	
12	21	1681	BRERETON	THOMAS	113	5	
2	15	1682	BRERETON	THOMAS	120	5	
3	15	1682	BRERETON	THOMAS	123	3	
3	15	1682	BRERETON	THOMAS	123	5	
3	15	1682	BRERETON	THOMAS	123	8	
3	15	1682	BRERETON	THOMAS	123	9	
3	15	1682	BRERETON	THOMAS	126	2	
5	17	1682	BRERETON	THOMAS	128	1	
5	18	1682	BRERETON	THOMAS	133	3	
5	18	1682	BRERETON	THOMAS	133	7	
7	19	1682	BRERETON	THOMAS	135	1	
5	18	1682	BRERETON	THOMAS	136	5	
5	18	1682	BRERETON	THOMAS	137	2	
8	16	1682	BRERETON	THOMAS	140	2	
10	18	1682	BRERETON	THOMAS	146	3	
1	3	1683	BRERETON	THOMAS	153	9	
1	3	1683	BRERETON	THOMAS	155	1	
1	17	1683	BRERETON	THOMAS	155	2	
1	3	1683	BRERETON	THOMAS	158	3	
1	21	1683	BRERETON	THOMAS	162	1	
3	21	1683	BRERETON	THOMAS	166	1	
3	21	1683	BRERETON	THOMAS	168	5	
3	21	1683	BRERETON	THOMAS	168	6	
3	22	1683	BRERETON	THOMAS	169	4	
4	18	1683	BRERETON	THOMAS	176	1	
4	18	1683	BRERETON	THOMAS	176	3	
4	18	1683	BRERETON	THOMAS	176	4	
4	18	1683	BRERETON	THOMAS	177	6	
6	20	1683	BRERETON	THOMAS	185	1	
6	20	1683	BRERETON	THOMAS	185	2	
6	20	1683	BRERETON	THOMAS	186	2	
6	20	1683	BRERETON	THOMAS	186	3	
7	18	1683	BRERETON	THOMAS	189	1	
7	19	1683	BRERETON	THOMAS	192	5	
7	19	1683	BRERETON	THOMAS	194	1	
11	2	1683	BRERETON	THOMAS	206	1	
6	4	1684	BRERETON	THOMAS	227	3	
6	4	1684	BRERETON	THOMAS	231	3	d.
6	4	1684	BRERETON	THOMAS	231	3	
11	20	1684	BRERETON	THOMAS	248	7	
3	18	1685	BRERETON	THOMAS	256	6	
3	18	1685	BRERETON	THOMAS	260	6	
3	18	1685	BRERETON	THOMAS	265	3	
3	18	1685	BRERETON	THOMAS	265	3	d.
5	20	1685	BRERETON	THOMAS	268	2	
7	15	1685	BRERETON	THOMAS	275	1	
7	16	1685	BRERETON	THOMAS	281	3	
7	16	1685	BRERETON	THOMAS	290	7	
9	16	1685	BRERETON	THOMAS	291	1	
11	19	1685	BRERETON	THOMAS	312	2	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

11	19	1685	BRERETON	THOMAS	312	2	d.
11	19	1685	BRERETON	THOMAS	316	1	
1	20	1686	BRERETON	THOMAS	322	1	
5	19	1686	BRERETON	THOMAS	339	3	
5	19	1686	BRERETON	THOMAS	342	4	
7	21	1686	BRERETON	THOMAS	347	9	
1	19	1687	BRERETON	THOMAS	365	3	
1	20	1687	BRERETON	THOMAS	367	2	
3	16	1687	BRERETON	THOMAS	379	1	
3	17	1687	BRERETON	THOMAS	383	4	
3	17	1687	BRERETON	THOMAS	387	3	
3	17	1687	BRERETON	THOMAS	387	7	
10	18	1682	BREWER	ELIZABETH	145	5	
1	20	1687	BREWER	JOHN	371	2	
3	17	1687	BREWER	JOHN	383	9	
8	21	1678	BREWER	THOMAS	002	10	
10	17	1678	BREWER	THOMAS	010	10	
10	17	1678	BREWER	THOMAS	010	11	
11	20	1678	BREWER	THOMAS	013	5	
11	21	1678	BREWER	THOMAS	017	2	Jr.
1	15	1679	BREWER	THOMAS	020	9	
6	7	1679	BREWER	THOMAS	038	1	
9	15	1679	BREWER	THOMAS	045	12	
1	21	1680	BREWER	THOMAS	055	3	
2	18	1680	BREWER	THOMAS	060	3	
6	16	1681	BREWER	THOMAS	098	4	
10	18	1682	BREWER	THOMAS	145	5	
1	16	1684	BREWER	THOMAS	213	5	
3	19	1684	BREWER	THOMAS	221	2	
3	20	1684	BREWER	THOMAS	225	6	
6	4	1684	BREWER	THOMAS	230	3	
8	20	1684	BREWER	THOMAS	238	1	
3	18	1685	BREWER	THOMAS	255	8	
3	18	1685	BREWER	THOMAS	255	8	d.
11	19	1685	BREWER	THOMAS	316	4	
11	19	1685	BREWER	THOMAS	317	4	
8	21	1678	BRIDGEMAN	HANNEAH	001	8	d.
8	21	1678	BRIDGEMAN	HANNEAH	001	9	d.
3	19	1679	BRIDGEMAN	JOHN	030	4	
6	7	1679	BRIDGEMAN	JOHN	038	1	
11	17	1680	BRIDGEMAN	JOHN	081	1	
3	22	1683	BRIDGEMAN	JOHN	170	2	
11	19	1685	BRIDGEMAN	THOMAS	314	7	
1	21	1686	BRIDGEMAN	THOMAS	325	7	
2	24	1686	BRIDGEMAN	THOMAS	330	2	
2	19	1679	BRIDGES	NICHOLAS	025	9	
			BRIDGMAN				
			BRIERY				
11	21	1678	BRIFFIN	WILLIAM	015	5	
3	17	1687	BRITTAIN	FRANCES	387	7	
3	17	1687	BRITTAIN	FRANCES	388	1	
2	16	1687	BRITTAIN	FRANCIS	376	1	d.
3	17	1687	BRITTAIN	FRANCIS	387	7	d.
3	17	1687	BRITTAIN	FRANCIS	388	1	d.
2	16	1687	BRITTAIN	FRANCIS	376	1	
2	18	1680	BRITTAINE	ELIZABETH	057	10	
12	22	1681	BRITTAINE	ELIZABETH	115	10	
1	18	1682	BRITTAINE	ELIZABETH	117	8	now Clark
7	21	1686	BRITTAINE	ELIZABETH	350	4	now Clark
1	20	1687	BRITTAINE	ELIZABETH	373	2	now Clark
10	20	1681	BRITTAINE	FRAN.	108	1	d.
2	25	1686	BRITTAINE	FRAN.	335	6	
12	22	1681	BRITTAINE	FRANCES	115	10	
1	18	1682	BRITTAINE	FRANCES	117	8	
3	15	1682	BRITTAINE	FRANCES	125	2	d.
11	20	1684	BRITTAINE	FRANCES	251	3	
2	25	1686	BRITTAINE	FRANCES	335	7	d.
7	21	1686	BRITTAINE	FRANCES	350	4	

*vid. Bridgeman  
vid. Bryery  
cf. Griffin*

1	20	1687	BRITTAINE	FRANCES	373	2	
8	18	1681	BRITTAINE	FRANCIS	102	5	d.
12	22	1681	BRITTAINE	FRANCIS	115	10	d.
1	18	1682	BRITTAINE	FRANCIS	119	1	d.
1	18	1682	BRITTAINE	FRANCIS	119	1	
1	18	1682	BRITTAINE	FRANCIS	119	2	d.
3	15	1682	BRITTAINE	FRANCIS	124	4	d.
5	18	1682	BRITTAINE	FRANCIS	134	1	d.
11	19	1685	BRITTAINE	FRANCIS	310	4	
11	19	1685	BRITTAINE	FRANCIS	310	4	d.
11	19	1685	BRITTAINE	FRANCIS	310	5	
2	25	1686	BRITTAINE	FRANCIS	335	6	d.
5	20	1686	BRITTAINE	FRANCIS	345	2	
5	20	1686	BRITTAINE	FRANCIS	345	3	
7	21	1686	BRITTAINE	FRANCIS	350	4	d.
7	21	1686	BRITTAINE	FRANCIS	350	5	d.
7	21	1686	BRITTAINE	FRANCIS	350	6	d.
1	20	1687	BRITTAINE	FRANCIS	373	2	d.
10	20	1681	BRITTAINE	X	108	1	fem. child
1	18	1682	BRITTAINE	X	119	1	relict
3	15	1682	BRITTAINE	X	124	4	relict
2	18	1680	BROCTER	STEPHEN	056	9	
			BRODEE				
3	19	1679	BRODIE	ALEXANDER	031	3	<i>vid. Brodie</i>
5	21	1679	BRODIE	ALEXANDER	035	1	
5	19	1680	BRODIE	ALEXANDER	067	4	
10	20	1680	BRODIE	ALEXANDER	078	5	
12	15	1680	BRODIE	ALEXANDER	082	14	
3	2	1681	BRODIE	ALEXANDER	085	3	
3	2	1681	BRODIE	ALEXANDER	085	4	
3	2	1681	BRODIE	ALEXANDER	085	5	
2	15	1682	BRODIE	ALEXANDER	122	2	
3	15	1682	BRODIE	ALEXANDER	125	3	
5	18	1682	BRODIE	ALEXANDER	134	3	
10	19	1682	BRODIE	ALEXANDER	148	7	
1	3	1683	BRODIE	ALEXANDER	156	6	
1	18	1683	BRODIE	ALEXANDER	160	5	
11	20	1684	BRODIE	ALEXANDER	249	4	
11	19	1685	BRODIE	ALEXANDER	317	4	
1	20	1686	BRODIE	ALEXANDER	323	2	
5	19	1686	BRODIE	ALEXANDER	340	6	
5	19	1686	BRODIE	ALEXANDER	342	5	
5	19	1686	BRODIE	ALEXANDER	343	1	
7	22	1686	BRODIE	ALEXANDER	353	4	
1	21	1686	BRODIE	DAVID	326	8	
3	17	1687	BRODIE	DAVID	387	1	
3	15	1682	BRODIE	OWEN	123	9	
			BRODY				<i>vid. Brodie</i>
3	19	1679	BROOKE	ANNE	032	5	
5	20	1686	BROOKES	WILLIAM	343	4	
3	2	1681	BROOKS	RICHARD	085	1	
8	20	1679	BROUGHTON	HUGH	042	4	
8	17	1681	BROUGHTON	THOMAS	100	3	
5	20	1685	BROWN	BENJAMIN	269	1	
			BROWN				<i>vid. Browne</i>
12	22	1685	BROWN	THOMAS	320	4	
2	25	1686	BROWN	WILLIAM	336	3	
6	7	1679	BROWNE	JOHN	038	1	
9	15	1680	BROWNE	JOHN	075	8	
9	15	1680	BROWNE	JOHN	077	4	
12	15	1680	BROWNE	JOHN	082	15	
3	3	1681	BROWNE	JOHN	087	11	
6	16	1681	BROWNE	JOHN	097	8	
10	19	1682	BROWNE	JOHN	149	1	
1	20	1687	BROWNE	JOHN	371	6	
2	18	1680	BROWNE	MARY	057	2	
2	18	1680	BROWNE	RICHARD	056	5	d.
2	18	1680	BROWNE	ROBERT	057	2	d.

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

9	16	1685	BROWNE	THOMAS	293	4	
9	16	1685	BROWNE	THOMAS	294	4	
11	18	1685	BROWNE	THOMAS	309	3	
7	21	1686	BROWNE	WILLIAM	348	3	servant
			BROWNE				
3	15	1682	BRYAM	ABRAHAM	124	5	<i>vid. Brown</i>
3	15	1682	BRYAM	ABRAHAM	124	6	
11	20	1684	BRYAM	PETER	250	8	
3	18	1685	BRYAM	PETER	262	6	
3	18	1685	BRYAM	PETER	267	6	
5	21	1685	BRYAM	PETER	271	1	
1	18	1682	BRYANT	ANNE	118	1	
5	17	1682	BRYANT	ANNE	132	7	
10	17	1678	BRYANT	JOHN	010	7	
11	20	1678	BRYANT	JOHN	012	9	
11	20	1678	BRYANT	JOHN	013	6	
6	7	1679	BRYANT	JOHN	038	1	
12	22	1681	BRYANT	JOHN	116	6	
1	18	1682	BRYANT	JOHN	118	1	
3	15	1682	BRYANT	JOHN	127	3	
5	17	1682	BRYANT	JOHN	132	7	
5	18	1682	BRYANT	JOHN	137	5	
3	22	1683	BRYANT	JOHN	171	3	
4	18	1683	BRYANT	JOHN	177	4	
4	18	1683	BRYANT	JOHN	181	7	
9	17	1685	BRYANT	JOHN	300	6	
11	19	1685	BRYANT	JOHN	311	4	
11	19	1685	BRYANT	JOHN	317	4	
4	7	1686	BRYANT	JOHN	338	3	
5	20	1686	BRYANT	JOHN	347	2	
11	18	1686	BRYANT	JOHN	362	2	
2	16	1687	BRYANT	JOHN	375	1	
11	20	1684	BRYANT	KATH.	251	6	
			BRYERLEY				
			BRYERLEY				<i>vid. Byerley</i>
5	20	1685	BRYERY	FRANCES	269	1	<i>vid. Bryery</i>
6	7	1679	BRYERY	ROBERT	037	5	
6	18	1679	BRYERY	ROBERT	040	6	
3	29	1680	BRYERY	ROBERT	064	5	
5	19	1680	BRYERY	ROBERT	068	1	
7	21	1680	BRYERY	ROBERT	070	9	
7	21	1680	BRYERY	ROBERT	071	5	
10	19	1681	BRYERY	ROBERT	105	9	
12	21	1681	BRYERY	ROBERT	111	7	
8	17	1682	BRYERY	ROBERT	143	6	
12	8	1682	BRYERY	ROBERT	153	1	
4	18	1683	BRYERY	ROBERT	176	5	
4	18	1683	BRYERY	ROBERT	176	7	
4	18	1683	BRYERY	ROBERT	181	7	
4	18	1683	BRYERY	ROBERT	183	2	
10	17	1683	BRYERY	ROBERT	199	3	
11	2	1683	BRYERY	ROBERT	204	6	
1	16	1684	BRYERY	ROBERT	211	4	
5	20	1685	BRYERY	ROBERT	269	1	d.
2	18	1680	BUCKLEY	SAMUEL	056	9	
8	20	1684	BUCKLEY	SAMUEL	236	4	
11	19	1684	BUCKSTON	SUSANNEA	246	8	
6	7	1679	BURBEROUGH	THOMAS	038	1	
7	16	1685	BURBUROUGH	THOMAS	288	2	
7	16	1685	BURBUROUGH	THOMAS	290	4	
10	20	1681	BURBURY	THOMAS	109	2	
3	21	1683	BURBURY	THOMAS	169	3	
4	18	1683	BURBURY	THOMAS	180	1	
7	18	1683	BURBURY	THOMAS	187	3	
8	21	1678	BURDETT	HENRY	003	9	
2	19	1679	BURDETT	HENRY	024	4	
3	19	1679	BURDETT	HENRY	031	8	
3	19	1679	BURDETT	HENRY	032	4	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

12	15	1680	BURDETT	HENRY	083	3	
3	22	1683	BURDETT	HENRY	171	2	
4	18	1683	BURDETT	HENRY	182	2	
11	21	1678	BURDETT	WILLIAM	017	2	
4	20	1681	BURDETT	WILLIAM	090	11	
11	21	1678	BURDMAN	JOHN	015	5	
3	19	1679	BURFIELD	ORLANDO	031	13	
3	19	1679	BURGESS	RICHARD	028	7	
6	20	1683	BURGESS	RICHARD	184	9	
2	18	1680	BURKE	HENRY	056	9	
2	18	1680	BURKE	MARY	056	9	
8	20	1679	BURNES	THOMAS	043	9	
5	18	1682	BURROUGHS	CHARLES	137	2	
5	17	1682	BUSHELL	ROWLAND	128	9	
12	8	1682	BUSHELL	ROWLAND	152	3	d.
12	8	1682	BUSHELL	ROWLAND	152	4	d.
6	7	1679	BUSHNELL	GEORGE	037	5	
			BUSSELL				<i>cf. Bushell</i>
			BUSSELE				<i>cf. Bussell</i>
9	15	1679	BUTLER	HENRY	047	4	
11	18	1686	BUTLER	HENRY	362	3	
1	21	1680	BUTLER	JOHN	054	6	
11	20	1684	BUTLER	JOHN	249	6	
8	20	1679	BUTLER	JOHN	042	4	
			BUTTLE				<i>vid. Butler</i>
10	22	1679	BYERLEY	CHRISTOPHER	050	4	
1	21	1680	BYERLEY	CHRISTOPHER	054	7	servant
2	18	1680	BYERLEY	CHRISTOPHER	056	3	
2	18	1680	BYERLEY	CHRISTOPHER	056	4	
2	18	1680	BYERLEY	CHRISTOPHER	056	9	
2	19	1679	BYRAM	ABRAHAM	027	1	
2	19	1679	BYRAM	ABRAHAM	027	2	
5	17	1682	BYRAM	ABRAHAM	130	2	
12	8	1682	BYRAM	ABRAHAM	152	2	
3	22	1683	BYRAM	ABRAHAM	171	5	
4	18	1683	BYRAM	ABRAHAM	178	2	
4	18	1683	BYRAM	ABRAHAM	178	3	
3	19	1684	BYRAM	ABRAHAM	219	4	
3	17	1687	BYRAM	ABRAHAM	384	2	
8	20	1684	BYRAM	ANNE	237	5	late Gouche
9	17	1684	BYRAM	ANNE	240	1	
1	21	1685	BYRAM	Mrs.	253	1	late Gouch
7	16	1685	BYRAM	Mrs.	287	2	late Johnson
2	18	1680	BYRAM	PETER	058	10	
2	18	1680	BYRAM	PETER	058	10	orphan
7	19	1683	BYRAM	PETER	192	1	
9	12	1683	BYRAM	PETER	196	2	
1	16	1684	BYRAM	PETER	212	2	
8	20	1684	BYRAM	PETER	237	5	
8	20	1684	BYRAM	PETER	237	7	
9	17	1684	BYRAM	PETER	239	6	
9	17	1684	BYRAM	PETER	240	1	
9	18	1684	BYRAM	PETER	241	3	
1	21	1685	BYRAM	PETER	253	1	
5	21	1685	BYRAM	PETER	274	2	
7	16	1685	BYRAM	PETER	283	3	
7	16	1685	BYRAM	PETER	287	2	
7	16	1685	BYRAM	PETER	287	3	
7	16	1685	BYRAM	PETER	288	1	
9	16	1685	BYRAM	PETER	292	4	
11	18	1685	BYRAM	PETER	309	1	
11	19	1685	BYRAM	PETER	314	3	
2	25	1686	BYRAM	PETER	333	1	
7	22	1686	BYRAM	PETER	352	7	
7	22	1686	BYRAM	PETER	353	5	
7	22	1686	BYRAM	PETER	355	4	
1	19	1687	BYRAM	PETER	366	1	
			BYRD				<i>vid. Bird</i>



Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

8	21	1678	BYSICK	JOHN	003	2	
6	7	1679	BYSICK	JOHN	038	1	
8	21	1678	CADANY	KATHRIN	004	9	
4	18	1683	CALLON	HUGH	176	3	servant
			CAMBELL				
			CAMBELL				
			CAMELL				
			CAMMELL				
							<i>vid. Champbelle, Campbell</i>
							<i>vid. Champbelle, Campbell</i>
							<i>vid. Champbelle, Campbell</i>
							<i>vid. Champbelle, Campbell</i>
8	20	1679	CAMPBELL	ALEXANDER	042	4	
1	18	1682	CAMPBELL	ANNE	118	1	
11	21	1678	CAMPBELL	WILLIAM	015	1	
6	7	1679	CAMPBELL	WILLIAM	038	1	
9	15	1679	CAMPBELL	WILLIAM	045	6	
9	15	1679	CAMPBELL	WILLIAM	045	8	
2	18	1680	CAMPBELL	WILLIAM	056	2	
2	18	1680	CAMPBELL	WILLIAM	056	7	
11	17	1680	CAMPBELL	WILLIAM	079	7	
12	21	1681	CAMPBELL	WILLIAM	111	4	
12	22	1681	CAMPBELL	WILLIAM	116	6	
1	18	1682	CAMPBELL	WILLIAM	118	1	
2	15	1682	CAMPBELL	WILLIAM	122	2	
3	15	1682	CAMPBELL	WILLIAM	125	3	
6	20	1683	CAMPBELL	WILLIAM	184	6	
7	18	1683	CAMPBELL	WILLIAM	188	5	
2	24	1686	CAMPBELL	WILLIAM	330	1	
5	20	1686	CAMPBELL	WILLIAM	345	5	
5	20	1686	CAMPBELL	WILLIAM	345	7	
5	20	1686	CAMPBELL	WILLIAM	347	5	
1	20	1687	CAMPBELL	WILLIAM	368	3	
2	16	1687	CAMPBELL	WILLIAM	375	5	
2	16	1687	CAMPBELL	WILLIAM	377	1	
3	17	1687	CAMPBELL	WILLIAM	384	3	
8	17	1682	CAMPLAINE	THOMAS	144	4	
8	20	1679	CANNON	HUGH	042	4	
7	15	1685	CANTWELL	HENRY	278	3	
1	20	1687	CARNE	JOHN	370	6	
3	19	1679	CARPENTER	WILLIAM	028	2	servant
			CARRE				
			CARTEE				
							<i>vid. Carr</i>
							<i>vid. McCarty</i>
8	21	1678	CARTER	GEORGE	004	7	
3	17	1680	CARTER	RICHARD	061	6	
2	15	1682	CARTER	RICHARD	120	7	
3	15	1682	CARTER	RICHARD	125	9	
3	15	1682	CARTER	RICHARD	125	10	
5	17	1682	CARTER	RICHARD	132	1	
5	17	1682	CARTER	RICHARD	132	2	
3	19	1684	CARTER	THOMAS	217	2	
			CARTY				
8	21	1678	CASPER	GEORGE	003	7	
			CAUTANCEAU				
			CAVANAUGH				
			CHAMBERLAINE				
							<i>vid. Coutanceau</i>
							<i>vid. Cavenah</i>
							<i>vid. Chamberlain</i>
7	18	1683	CHAMBERLAIN	ROBERT	189	1	Surveyor
1	16	1684	CHAMBERLAIN	ROBERT	212	1	Surveyor
			CHAMBERLAND				
							<i>vid. Chamberlain</i>
7	18	1683	CHAMBERS	MARY	189	2	servant
7	22	1686	CHAMPBELLE	WILLIAM	355	4	
5	17	1682	CHAMPION	DOROTHY	130	2	late Merideth
10	19	1682	CHAMPION	EDITH	147	8	late Way
1	15	1679	CHAMPION	JOHN	019	8	
2	19	1679	CHAMPION	JOHN	021	9	
2	19	1679	CHAMPION	JOHN	022	4	
2	19	1679	CHAMPION	JOHN	027	1	
2	19	1679	CHAMPION	JOHN	027	2	
3	19	1679	CHAMPION	JOHN	030	2	
3	19	1679	CHAMPION	JOHN	031	12	
6	7	1679	CHAMPION	JOHN	038	1	
2	18	1680	CHAMPION	JOHN	058	10	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 1678-1699 Court Order Book -- Part I

7	21	1680	CHAMPION	JOHN	072	3	
12	15	1680	CHAMPION	JOHN	083	1	
3	3	1681	CHAMPION	JOHN	088	9	
3	15	1682	CHAMPION	JOHN	124	5	
3	15	1682	CHAMPION	JOHN	124	6	
3	15	1682	CHAMPION	JOHN	127	1	
5	17	1682	CHAMPION	JOHN	130	2	
8	17	1682	CHAMPION	JOHN	141	7	
10	19	1682	CHAMPION	JOHN	147	8	
1	3	1683	CHAMPION	JOHN	156	1	
1	21	1683	CHAMPION	JOHN	162	6	
7	19	1683	CHAMPION	JOHN	191	8	
10	17	1683	CHAMPION	JOHN	200	5	
11	2	1683	CHAMPION	JOHN	203	2	
6	5	1684	CHAMPION	JOHN	232	5	
9	19	1684	CHAMPION	JOHN	242	3	
9	19	1684	CHAMPION	JOHN	243	1	
11	20	1684	CHAMPION	JOHN	248	6	
11	20	1684	CHAMPION	JOHN	250	2	
7	16	1685	CHAMPION	JOHN	282	1	
9	16	1685	CHAMPION	JOHN	291	4	
9	16	1685	CHAMPION	JOHN	292	2	
11	18	1685	CHAMPION	JOHN	306	7	
2	25	1686	CHAMPION	JOHN	332	5	
11	17	1686	CHAMPION	JOHN	358	4	
3	15	1682	CHAMPION	X	127	1	Mrs.
1	3	1683	CHANDLER	THOMAS	156	7	
9	18	1685	CHANDLER	THOMAS	303	7	
7	21	1686	CHANDLER	THOMAS	349	1	d.
7	21	1686	CHANDLER	THOMAS	349	2	d.
7	21	1686	CHANDLER	THOMAS	349	3	d.
7	21	1686	CHANDLER	THOMAS	349	4	d.
1	3	1683	CHANDLER	WILLIAM	156	6	
6	15	1681	CHAPMAN	WILLIAM	094	6	
6	15	1681	CHAPMAN	WILLIAM	094	7	
6	15	1681	CHAPMAN	WILLIAM	094	8	
11	17	1686	CHAPPELL	AMBROSE	357	5	
9	15	1680	CHAPPELL	MARKE	076	2	
11	17	1680	CHAPPELL	MARKE	080	6	
3	3	1681	CHAPPELL	MARKE	086	6	d.
8	17	1681	CHARLES	HENRY	099	6	
1	16	1684	CHARLES	HENRY	212	6	
4	7	1686	CHAUKERETT	STEPHEN	337	5	
8	16	1682	CHESTER	X	139	5	
3	19	1684	CHEWNING	THOMAS	221	5	
6	5	1684	CHEWNING	THOMAS	232	5	
9	19	1684	CHEWNING	THOMAS	243	1	
11	20	1684	CHEWNING	THOMAS	250	2	
1	21	1683	CHEWS	ROBERT	162	2	
1	21	1683	CHEWS	THOMAS	162	2	
5	17	1682	CHICHELY	HENRY	131	3	Sir.
5	21	1679	CHICHLEY	HENRY	036	1	
8	17	1682	CHILCOCK	ROBERT	144	4	
3	19	1679	CHILD	THOMAS	028	3	
8	16	1682	CHILDERMASSE	THOMAS	139	3	servant
1	16	1684	CHILTON	EDWARD	214	4	
3	22	1683	CHINN	MICHAEL	175	1	vid. Chinn
4	18	1683	CHINN	MICHAEL	182	1	
4	7	1686	CHINN	MICHAEL	338	2	
3	17	1687	CHURCH	JOHN	386	8	
3	17	1687	CHURCH	JOHN	387	4	
4	14	1680	CHURCH	JOHN	064	9	
5	19	1680	CHURCH	JOHN	068	1	servant
3	16	1687	CHURCHILL	JOHN	383	1	
6	7	1679	CHURCHILL	SAMUEL	037	5	
6	18	1679	CHURCHILL	SAMUEL	039	5	
10	20	1681	CHURCHILL	SAMUEL	107	1	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

12	21	1681	CHURCHILL	SAMUEL	112	6	
6	20	1683	CHURCHILL	SAMUEL	184	2	
1	20	1687	CHURCHILL	SAMUEL	369	10	
1	20	1687	CHURCHILL	SAMUEL	370	1	
3	16	1687	CHURCHILL	SAMUEL	381	1	
6	7	1679	CHURCHOUSE	GEORGE	038	1	
2	18	1680	CHURCHOUSE	GEORGE	057	10	
8	17	1682	CLARE	AMBROSE	143	2	
1	18	1682	CLARK	EDWARD	118	7	
3	16	1687	CLARK	EDWARD	379	2	servant
1	18	1682	CLARK	ELIZABETH	117	8	late Brittain
5	18	1682	CLARK	ELIZABETH	134	1	late Brittain
7	21	1686	CLARK	ELIZABETH	350	4	late Brittain
1	20	1687	CLARK	ELIZABETH	373	2	late Brittain
2	16	1687	CLARK	ELIZABETH	376	1	late Brittain
3	17	1687	CLARK	ELIZABETH	387	7	late Brittain
9	18	1685	CLARK	JOHN	304	3	
9	18	1685	CLARK	JOHN	304	5	
11	19	1685	CLARK	JOHN	312	3	
12	22	1685	CLARK	JOHN	319	1	
10	20	1681	CLARK	WILLIAM	108	1	
1	18	1682	CLARK	WILLIAM	119	1	
1	18	1682	CLARK	WILLIAM	119	2	
3	15	1682	CLARK	WILLIAM	124	4	
3	15	1682	CLARK	WILLIAM	124	4	
5	17	1682	CLARK	WILLIAM	132	4	
5	18	1682	CLARK	WILLIAM	134	1	
2	25	1686	CLARK	WILLIAM	335	6	
2	25	1686	CLARK	WILLIAM	335	7	
5	20	1686	CLARK	WILLIAM	345	2	
5	20	1686	CLARK	WILLIAM	345	3	
7	21	1686	CLARK	WILLIAM	350	4	
7	21	1686	CLARK	WILLIAM	350	5	
7	21	1686	CLARK	WILLIAM	350	6	
1	20	1687	CLARK	WILLIAM	373	2	
2	16	1687	CLARK	WILLIAM	376	1	
3	17	1687	CLARK	WILLIAM	387	7	
3	17	1687	CLARK	WILLIAM	388	1	
10	20	1681	CLARK	X	108	1	Mrs.
2	18	1680	CLARKE	CHRISTOPHER	056	9	vid. Clarke
6	7	1679	CLARKE	THOMAS	038	1	
11	17	1680	CLARKE	THOMAS	081	4	
12	15	1680	CLARKE	THOMAS	082	11	
3	19	1679	CLARKE	WILLIAM	031	6	
8	18	1681	CLARKE	WILLIAM	102	13	
11	20	1684	CLARKE	WILLIAM	251	3	
6	7	1679	CLAUGHTON	[JAMES]	037	5	
10	16	1678	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	007	11	
2	19	1679	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	022	9	
3	19	1679	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	029	10	
3	19	1679	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	030	1	
5	21	1679	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	034	8	
5	21	1679	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	034	9	
8	20	1679	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	042	8	
9	15	1679	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	045	2	
4	14	1680	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	065	5	
7	21	1680	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	070	3	
7	21	1680	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	070	5	
7	21	1680	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	071	5	
12	21	1681	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	112	5	
12	22	1681	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	117	2	
1	18	1682	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	119	3	
2	15	1682	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	122	1	
8	17	1682	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	140	7	
8	17	1682	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	141	1	
8	17	1682	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	142	3	
3	22	1683	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	172	4	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

4	18	1683	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	181	7	
4	18	1683	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	182	1	
6	20	1683	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	186	4	
7	18	1683	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	189	1	
7	19	1683	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	190	10	
7	19	1683	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	191	7	
9	12	1683	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	195	4	
11	1	1683	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	202	5	
12	20	1683	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	209	6	
1	16	1684	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	211	3	
3	20	1684	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	223	5	
6	4	1684	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	229	4	
6	4	1684	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	229	6	
6	4	1684	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	230	1	
6	4	1684	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	230	2	
11	19	1684	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	248	1	
9	18	1685	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	303	6	
11	19	1685	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	312	4	
11	19	1685	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	313	1	
1	20	1686	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	324	3	
5	20	1686	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	346	1	
7	22	1686	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	353	5	
7	22	1686	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	355	2	
11	17	1686	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	357	4	
1	19	1687	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	365	5	
2	16	1687	CLAUGHTON	JAMES	375	1	
6	7	1679	CLAUGHTON	JOHN	037	5	
5	19	1680	CLAUGHTON	JOHN	068	1	
11	2	1681	CLAUGHTON	JOHN	110	2	
5	17	1682	CLAUGHTON	JOHN	128	2	
10	19	1682	CLAUGHTON	JOHN	147	6	
1	3	1683	CLAUGHTON	JOHN	155	1	
11	2	1683	CLAUGHTON	JOHN	206	1	
1	16	1684	CLAUGHTON	JOHN	210	7	
9	19	1684	CLAUGHTON	JOHN	245	1	
4	7	1686	CLAUGHTON	JOHN	338	3	
3	15	1682	CLAUGHTON	SAMUEL	124	7	
8	20	1679	CLAY	WILLIAM	042	4	<i>vid. Clayton</i>
8	20	1679	CLAYPETT	MARGARET	042	4	
12	21	1681	CLAYTON	JAMES	113	6	<i>vid. Claughton</i>
12	21	1681	CLAYTON	JAMES	114	1	
12	21	1681	CLAYTON	JAMES	114	5	
2	18	1680	CLEAVES	ANNE	056	9	
6	7	1679	CLERKE				<i>vid. Clark</i>
6	7	1679	CLEWES	JOHN	038	1	
3	15	1682	CLEWES	JOHN	126	1	
2	18	1680	COBB	St. LEGER	056	1	
3	17	1680	COBB	St. LEGER	063	5	
3	17	1680	COBB	St. LEGER	063	6	
3	17	1680	COBB	St. LEGER	063	7	
5	19	1680	COBB	St. LEGER	066	1	
10	19	1681	COCKRELL	ADAM	105	8	<i>d.</i>
6	7	1679	COCKRELL	JOHN	038	1	
1	21	1680	COCKRELL	JOHN	053	3	
10	19	1681	COCKRELL	JOHN	105	8	
1	21	1683	COCKRELL	JOHN	162	6	
7	18	1683	COCKRELL	JOHN	187	2	
1	16	1684	COCKRELL	JOHN	211	2	
3	18	1685	COCKRELL	JOHN	265	5	
12	2	1686	COCKRELL	JOHN	364	3	<i>Cockrill</i>
1	20	1687	COCKRELL	JOHN	372	3	<i>Cockrill</i>
10	20	1680	COCKS				<i>vid. Cox</i>
10	20	1680	CODD	SAMUEL	078	5	
10	16	1678	CODD	St. LEGER	005	6	
10	16	1678	CODD	St. LEGER	006	9	
1	15	1679	CODD	St. LEGER	018	1	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

2	19	1679	CODD	St. LEGER	021	5	
3	19	1679	CODD	St. LEGER	028	1	
6	7	1679	CODD	St. LEGER	037	1	
6	7	1679	CODD	St. LEGER	038	1	
6	18	1679	CODD	St. LEGER	039	1	
9	15	1679	CODD	St. LEGER	045	1	
10	22	1679	CODD	St. LEGER	048	1	
11	19	1679	CODD	St. LEGER	051	5	
1	21	1680	CODD	St. LEGER	053	2	
2	18	1680	CODD	St. LEGER	057	9	
2	18	1680	CODD	St. LEGER	059	3	
3	17	1680	CODD	St. LEGER	060	7	
3	17	1680	CODD	St. LEGER	063	3	
8	16	1680	CODD	St. LEGER	073	6	
9	15	1680	CODD	St. LEGER	075	4	
9	15	1680	CODD	St. LEGER	077	8	
11	17	1680	CODD	St. LEGER	080	5	
11	17	1680	CODD	St. LEGER	080	7	
12	15	1680	CODD	St. LEGER	081	8	
4	20	1681	CODD	St. LEGER	092	1	
1	3	1683	CODD	St. LEGER	155	1	
3	22	1683	CODD	St. LEGER	171	4	
4	18	1683	CODD	St. LEGER	178	2	Col.
6	5	1684	CODD	St. LEGER	234	4	Col.
8	20	1684	CODD	St. LEGER	236	3	
11	19	1685	COLE	CORNEL	312	5	
11	19	1685	COLE	CORNEL	314	3	
8	21	1678	COLE	EDWARD	002	3	
1	15	1679	COLE	EDWARD	018	8	
6	7	1679	COLE	EDWARD	038	1	
1	21	1680	COLE	EDWARD	053	3	
7	21	1680	COLE	EDWARD	071	1	
7	21	1680	COLE	EDWARD	071	2	
7	21	1680	COLE	EDWARD	072	4	
9	15	1680	COLE	EDWARD	074	6	
9	15	1680	COLE	EDWARD	077	3	
5	18	1682	COLE	EDWARD	136	3	
10	18	1682	COLE	EDWARD	146	2	d.
10	18	1682	COLE	EDWARD	146	3	d.
1	15	1679	COLE	ELINOR	018	8	
10	18	1682	COLE	ELINOR	146	3	wid.
10	18	1682	COLE	JOHN	146	2	
10	18	1682	COLE	JOHN	146	3	
6	20	1683	COLE	JOHN	184	3	
3	18	1685	COLE	JOHN	259	4	
3	18	1685	COLE	JOHN	265	5	
7	15	1685	COLE	JOHN	279	4	
11	18	1685	COLE	JOHN	306	3	
4	7	1686	COLE	JOHN	338	3	
1	19	1687	COLE	JOHN	367	1	
1	20	1687	COLE	JOHN	371	3	
11	19	1685	COLLINS	THOMAS	310	2	cf. Coles
			COMERON				
8	17	1682	COMODO	PETER	141	8	
8	17	1682	COMODO	PETER	142	6	vid. Commerant
10	19	1682	COMODO	PETER	148	1	
3	21	1683	COMODO	PETER	169	2	
3	22	1683	COMPTON	FITZALEN	170	1	
3	22	1687	CONAH	TURLOUGH	388	3	
3	19	1684	CONAWAY	EDWIN	218	1	
1	21	1685	CONDEN	ANNE	254	6	
1	21	1685	CONDEN	EDM'D	254	6	d.
6	7	1679	CONOWAY	DENNIS	038	1	
5	17	1682	CONOWAY	DENNIS	128	2	
1	3	1683	CONOWAY	DENNIS	153	10	
1	3	1683	CONOWAY	DENNIS	155	1	
1	21	1683	CONOWAY	DENNIS	162	6	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

5	17	1682	CONOWAY	EDWARD	130	4		
8	17	1681	CONOWAY	EDWIN	099	10		Conaway
4	18	1683	CONOWAY	EDWIN	179	4		Conaway
7	18	1683	CONOWAY	EDWIN	190	5		
9	19	1684	CONOWAY	EDWIN	244	2		
3	18	1685	CONOWAY	EDWIN	267	2		
10	22	1679	CONOWAY	JOHN	049	4	servant	
			CONSTANT					vid. Coutanceau
2	19	1679	CONWAY	EDWIN	023	8		
2	19	1679	CONWAY	EDWIN	023	9		
9	12	1683	CONWAY	EDWIN	195	2		
12	19	1683	CONWAY	EDWIN	207	8		
3	19	1684	CONWAY	EDWIN	221	5		Conaway
8	20	1684	CONWAY	EDWIN	238	1		
8	21	1678	COOK	JOHN	002	8		Cooke
5	17	1682	COOK	JOHN	129	1		Cooke
8	17	1682	COOK	RICHARD	144	5		Cooke
1	21	1680	COOK	STEPHEN	055	4		Cooke
12	19	1683	COOPER	[GEORGE]	207	4		
11	20	1684	COOPER	[GEORGE]	248	7		
5	21	1685	COOPER	[GEORGE]	273	1	Capt.	
8	21	1678	COOPER	GEORGE	004	1		
11	21	1678	COOPER	GEORGE	017	2		
8	16	1680	COOPER	GEORGE	073	6		
1	3	1683	COOPER	GEORGE	154	4		
1	16	1684	COOPER	GEORGE	214	4		
3	17	1687	COOPER	GEORGE	386	3		
2	18	1680	COOPER	MARY	056	9		
2	18	1680	COPE	JOHN	056	9		
11	19	1685	COPEMAN	THOMAS	313	5		
12	22	1685	COPEMAN	THOMAS	320	3		
1	20	1686	COPEMAN	THOMAS	324	7		
2	25	1686	COPEMAN	THOMAS	335	8		
5	20	1686	COPEMAN	THOMAS	343	6		
1	20	1687	COPEMAN	THOMAS	370	7		
3	17	1687	COPEMAN	THOMAS	384	4		
2	18	1680	COPPAGE	THOMAS	059	2		
3	17	1680	COPPAGE	THOMAS	062	1		
6	7	1679	COPPAGE	WILLIAM	038	1		
4	14	1680	COPPAGE	WILLIAM	064	9		
10	20	1681	COPPAGE	WILLIAM	109	2		
12	21	1681	COPPAGE	WILLIAM	112	3		
1	18	1682	COPPAGE	WILLIAM	118	3		
2	15	1682	COPPAGE	WILLIAM	120	8		
1	16	1684	COPPAGE	WILLIAM	212	7		
7	16	1685	COPPAGE	WILLIAM	290	4		
5	20	1686	COPPAGE	WILLIAM	343	9		
7	21	1686	COPPAGE	WILLIAM	348	3		
11	17	1686	COPPAGE	WILLIAM	359	1		
1	20	1687	COPPAGE	WILLIAM	371	6		
1	15	1679	COPPIDGE	WILLIAM	019	7		
6	7	1679	CORBELL	JOHN	038	1		
7	18	1683	CORBELL	JOHN	189	1		
6	4	1684	CORBELL	JOHN	231	1		Corbil
5	20	1685	CORBELL	JOHN	268	4		
9	16	1685	CORBELL	JOHN	293	3		
11	18	1685	CORBELL	JOHN	308	3		
11	19	1685	CORBELL	JOHN	313	2		
1	20	1686	CORBELL	JOHN	322	5		
2	24	1686	CORBELL	JOHN	330	1		
2	25	1686	CORBELL	JOHN	335	2		
5	20	1686	CORBELL	JOHN	343	10		
5	20	1686	CORBELL	JOHN	344	1		
7	22	1686	CORBELL	JOHN	353	1		
11	18	1686	CORBELL	JOHN	361	4		
11	18	1686	CORBELL	JOHN	362	4		
2	16	1687	CORBELL	JOHN	374	1		
3	16	1687	CORBIN	JOHN	379	4		

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

6	7	1679	CORNISH	WILLIAM	038	1	
8	20	1679	CORNISH	WILLIAM	043	9	
8	20	1679	CORNISH	WILLIAM	043	10	
8	21	1678	CORT	JOHN	004	9	
11	19	1684	COSENS	JOHN	247	1	
10	17	1678	COTAME	OLIVER	008	7	Cozens, Coussens
6	5	1684	COTMAN	BENJAMIN	233	2	
9	19	1684	COTMAN	BENJAMIN	244	1	
11	20	1684	COTMAN	BENJAMIN	251	5	
9	19	1684	COTMAN	ELIZABETH	244	1	late Thomas
1	21	1685	COTOONE	ANTHONY	252	2	servant
3	22	1683	COTTON	ISAAC	175	1	
4	18	1683	COTTON	ISAAC	182	1	
5	18	1682	COURTNALL	GEORGE	136	6	d.
10	18	1682	COURTNALL	GEORGE	145	5	Sr. d.
10	18	1682	COURTNALL	GEORGE	145	5	Jr., d.
10	18	1682	COURTNALL	GEORGE	146	1	Jr., d.
5	18	1682	COURTNALL	MARY	136	6	relict
8	17	1682	COURTNALL	MARY	141	3	
10	18	1682	COURTNALL	MARY	145	1	wid. of George Jr.
1	21	1683	COURTNALL	PHOEBE	164	1	wid.
1	21	1683	COURTNALL	GEORGE	164	1	Jr., d.
1	21	1683	COURTNALL	GEORGE	164	1	Sr., d.
8	16	1680	COURTNELL	GEORGE	074	1	d.
6	15	1681	COURTNELL	GEORGE	095	2	
6	7	1679	COURTNEY	JOHN	038	1	
12	22	1681	COURTNEY	JOHN	115	1	
9	19	1684	COUSENS	JOHN	243	5	
11	19	1684	COUSENS	JOHN	245	6	Cozens, Coussens
7	21	1680	COUTAN	JOHN	073	2	Cozens, Coussens
8	21	1678	COUTANCEAU	DOROTHY	001	10	
8	21	1678	COUTANCEAU	JACOB	001	10	
1	15	1679	COUTANCEAU	JACOB	018	5	
6	7	1679	COUTANCEAU	JACOB	038	1	
3	17	1687	COUTANCEAU	JACOB	386	3	
8	21	1678	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	004	6	
6	7	1679	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	038	1	
2	18	1680	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	058	9	
4	18	1683	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	176	7	
7	18	1683	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	189	1	
10	17	1683	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	199	3	
11	19	1684	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	245	4	
3	18	1685	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	256	1	Jr.
3	18	1685	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	256	2	Sr.
9	17	1685	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	298	3	
11	18	1685	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	309	1	
12	22	1685	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	321	1	
4	7	1686	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	338	2	
2	16	1687	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	377	5	
3	16	1687	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	382	2	Jr.
3	16	1687	COUTANCEAU	JOHN	382	2	d.
1	15	1679	COUTANCEAU	KATHERINE	018	5	
1	15	1679	COUTANCEAU	KATHERINE	019	3	
12	20	1683	COUTANCEAU	PETER	209	2	
5	20	1685	COUTANCEAU	PETER	269	5	rendered Constant
7	16	1685	COUTANCEAU	PETER	281	4	rendered Constant
4	7	1686	COUTANCEAU	PETER	337	1	rendered Constant
1	15	1679	COUTANCEAU	WILLIAM	018	5	
			COUTANCEAW				
			COUZENS				vid. Coutanceau
1	21	1685	COX	JAMES	252	2	vid, Coussens
6	4	1684	COX	MATHEW	229	2	
1	20	1686	COX	MATHEW	322	6	
5	20	1686	COX	MATHEW	344	6	
5	20	1686	COX	MATHEW	344	7	
7	22	1686	COX	MATHEW	352	2	
11	17	1686	COX	MATHEW	359	8	
11	17	1686	COX	MATHEW	359	9	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

1	19	1687	COX	MATHEW	366	3	
10	16	1678	COX	RICHARD	005	8	
6	7	1679	COX	RICHARD	038	1	
6	18	1679	COX	RICHARD	040	6	
10	22	1679	COX	RICHARD	048	2	
10	22	1679	COX	RICHARD	049	3	
10	22	1679	COX	RICHARD	049	4	
1	21	1680	COX	RICHARD	054	1	
2	18	1680	COX	RICHARD	059	2	
4	14	1680	COX	RICHARD	064	5	
5	19	1680	COX	RICHARD	068	1	
7	21	1680	COX	RICHARD	071	5	
7	21	1680	COX	RICHARD	072	2	
8	16	1680	COX	RICHARD	074	1	
12	15	1680	COX	RICHARD	083	5	
3	3	1681	COX	RICHARD	086	4	
3	3	1681	COX	RICHARD	086	5	
4	20	1681	COX	RICHARD	091	5	
8	18	1681	COX	RICHARD	101	7	
8	18	1681	COX	RICHARD	101	8	
8	18	1681	COX	RICHARD	101	9	
8	18	1681	COX	RICHARD	102	6	
10	19	1681	COX	RICHARD	106	4	
2	15	1682	COX	RICHARD	121	2	
2	15	1682	COX	RICHARD	122	3	
10	18	1682	COX	RICHARD	146	4	
12	8	1682	COX	RICHARD	152	7	
12	8	1682	COX	RICHARD	153	2	
1	3	1683	COX	RICHARD	157	3	
1	18	1683	COX	RICHARD	159	8	
1	18	1683	COX	RICHARD	160	1	
1	18	1683	COX	RICHARD	160	2	
1	21	1683	COX	RICHARD	163	4	
3	22	1683	COX	RICHARD	170	1	
4	18	1683	COX	RICHARD	178	5	
4	18	1683	COX	RICHARD	181	7	
8	20	1684	COX	RICHARD	236	2	
1	21	1685	COX	RICHARD	254	1	
9	16	1685	COX	RICHARD	294	5	
9	17	1685	COX	RICHARD	299	2	
9	18	1685	COX	RICHARD	303	5	
11	18	1685	COX	RICHARD	308	2	
12	22	1685	COX	RICHARD	319	4	
4	7	1686	COX	RICHARD	339	1	
11	17	1686	COX	RICHARD	357	7	
11	18	1686	COX	RICHARD	361	5	
1	20	1687	COX	RICHARD	367	3	
1	20	1687	COX	RICHARD	369	10	
1	20	1687	COX	RICHARD	370	5	
1	20	1687	COX	RICHARD	371	4	
2	16	1687	COX	RICHARD	378	1	
3	16	1687	COX	RICHARD	380	2	
3	16	1687	COX	RICHARD	382	3	
3	17	1687	COX	RICHARD	386	1	
3	17	1687	COX	RICHARD	386	7	
3	17	1687	COX	RICHARD	387	6	
6	7	1679	COX?	OFFEN	038	1	
3	18	1685	COX?	WILLIAM	265	3	
			COXE				
6	18	1679	COZENS	JOHN	041	2	d.
11	21	1678	CRABB	WILLIAM	015	9	<i>vid. Cox</i> <i>Cossens</i>
3	22	1683	CRABBS	JOHN	170	1	Westmoreland
			CRAFORD				<i>vid. Crawford</i>
7	15	1685	CRALLE	JOHN	277	1	
11	19	1685	CRALLE	JOHN	313	5	
12	22	1685	CRALLE	JOHN	320	3	
12	22	1685	CRALLE	JOHN	320	4	
12	22	1685	CRALLE	JOHN	320	5	



Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

2	24	1686	CRALLE	JOHN	331	2	
4	7	1686	CRALLE	JOHN	337	1	
12	2	1686	CRALLE	JOHN	364	5	
1	20	1687	CRALLE	JOHN	370	4	
2	18	1680	CRALLE	Mrs.	056	9	
5	20	1685	CRALLE	JOHN	268	5	
7	15	1685	CRALLE	JOHN	276	2	
			CRALLY				
5	19	1680	CRANE	JAMES	067	3	<i>vid. Cralle</i>
7	21	1680	CRANE	JAMES	070	10	
5	18	1682	CRANE	MARGARETT	135	6	
5	20	1685	CRANE	MARGARETT	269	8	servant
			CRANSTON				
10	17	1678	CRANSTONE	JOHN	009	6	<i>vid. Cranstone</i>
11	20	1678	CRANSTONE	JOHN	013	3	
5	21	1685	CRAVEN	JOHN	274	3	
11	18	1685	CRAVEN	JOHN	307	5	
7	22	1686	CRAVEN	JOHN	353	3	
6	7	1679	CRAWFORD	JOHN	038	1	
			CRAWLE				<i>vid. Cralle</i>
			CRAWLEY				<i>vid. Cralle</i>
			CRAWLIE				<i>vid. Cralle</i>
			CRAWLLEY				<i>vid. Cralle</i>
			CRAWLY				<i>vid. Cralle</i>
6	7	1679	CREAN	JAMES	037	5	
9	15	1679	CREAN	JAMES	046	8	
3	17	1680	CREAN	JAMES	061	8	
6	7	1679	CREAN?	JOHN	038	1	
10	16	1678	CROSBY	DANIEL	008	1	d.
6	7	1679	CROSBY	GEORGE	038	1	
2	18	1680	CROSBY	GEORGE	058	1	
8	18	1681	CROSBY	GEORGE	103	1	
2	15	1682	CROSBY	GEORGE	121	3	
8	17	1681	CROSS	JAMES	100	1	servant
1	21	1683	CROSS	JAMES	162	2	
1	21	1683	CROSS	THOMAS	162	2	
			CROSSE				
2	15	1682	CROUCH	SIMON	121	6	<i>vid. Crosse</i>
3	15	1682	CROUCH	SIMON	124	7	
7	15	1685	CROUCH	SIMON	276	2	
2	24	1686	CROUCH	SIMON	331	2	
9	15	1680	CRUMPE	RICHARD	076	3	
7	21	1686	CRUMPTON	JOHN	347	10	
			CULPEPER				
5	17	1682	CULPEPPER	THOMAS	129	4	Lord
4	18	1683	CULPEPPER	THOMAS	176	4	Lord
6	7	1679	CUMINGS	WILLIAM	038	1	
			CUNDIFF				
1	19	1687	CUNDIFFE	RICHARD	366	5	<i>vid. Cundiffe</i>
10	19	1681	CUNNY	JOHN	105	5	
11	21	1678	CURSOME	FRANCIS	017	2	
2	18	1680	CURSOME	FRANCIS	058	8	
1	20	1687	CURSOME	FRANCIS	369	3	
12	21	1681	CURTIS	JOHN	113	3	
3	15	1682	CURTIS	JOHN	122	7	
3	15	1682	CURTIS	JOHN	122	9	
3	15	1682	CURTIS	JOHN	123	2	
3	15	1682	CURTIS	JOHN	124	1	
3	15	1682	CURTIS	JOHN	124	2	
3	15	1682	CURTIS	JOHN	127	5	
5	17	1682	CURTIS	JOHN	131	5	
5	18	1682	CURTIS	JOHN	134	2	
3	22	1683	CURTIS	JOHN	174	1	
4	18	1683	CURTIS	JOHN	178	6	
4	18	1683	CURTIS	JOHN	181	7	
11	2	1683	CURTIS	JOHN	204	3	
12	19	1683	CURTIS	JOHN	207	3	
6	5	1684	CURTIS	JOHN	232	5	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

3	18	1685	CURTIS	JOHN	259	3	
3	18	1685	CURTIS	JOHN	262	6	
7	15	1685	CURTIS	JOHN	280	2	
7	16	1685	CURTIS	JOHN	285	3	
9	17	1685	CURTIS	JOHN	297	5	
9	17	1685	CURTIS	JOHN	298	1	
9	17	1685	CURTIS	JOHN	300	5	
11	19	1685	CURTIS	JOHN	313	6	
1	21	1686	CURTIS	JOHN	326	1	
2	25	1686	CURTIS	JOHN	333	3	
5	20	1686	CURTIS	JOHN	344	2	
5	20	1686	CURTIS	JOHN	344	3	
7	21	1686	CURTIS	JOHN	350	2	
7	22	1686	CURTIS	JOHN	351	5	
7	22	1686	CURTIS	JOHN	351	6	
1	21	1680	CURTIS	RICHARD	054	2	
2	18	1680	CURTIS	THOMAS	056	9	
6	7	1679	CURTIS	WALTER	038	1	
3	20	1684	CURTIS	WALTER	224	6	
8	17	1682	DABBS	JOHN	144	5	
1	15	1679	DACRES	CHARLES	019	7	
1	15	1679	DACRES	CHARLES	021	2	
2	18	1680	DACRES	CHARLES	059	4	
1	21	1685	DACRES	CHARLES	254	4	
11	20	1684	DALE	EDW.	248	6	
9	19	1684	DALE	EDWARD	242	3	
8	21	1678	DAMERON	BARTHOLOMEW	002	10	
8	21	1678	DAMERON	BARTHOLOMEW	004	3	
6	7	1679	DAMERON	BARTHOLOMEW	038	1	
4	18	1683	DAMERON	BARTHOLOMEW	180	6	
4	18	1683	DAMERON	BARTHOLOMEW	183	2	
1	16	1684	DAMERON	BARTHOLOMEW	213	5	
7	21	1686	DAMERON	BARTHOLOMEW	350	2	
3	19	1679	DAMERON	BARTHOLOMEW	030	8	
10	16	1678	DAMERON	GEORGE	007	6	
11	21	1678	DAMERON	GEORGE	017	2	
3	19	1679	DAMERON	GEORGE	030	9	
6	7	1679	DAMERON	GEORGE	038	1	
7	15	1685	DAMERON	GEORGE	276	1	
7	15	1685	DAMERON	GEORGE	278	2	
7	16	1685	DAMERON	GEORGE	283	2	
7	16	1685	DAMERON	GEORGE	286	3	
7	16	1685	DAMERON	GEORGE	287	2	
7	16	1685	DAMERON	GEORGE	289	1	
11	17	1686	DAMERON	GEORGE	359	7	
1	19	1687	DAMERON	GEORGE	365	4	
2	16	1687	DAMERON	GEORGE	377	2	
2	16	1687	DAMERON	GEORGE	377	3	
2	16	1687	DAMERON	GEORGE	377	4	
3	16	1687	DAMERON	LAURANCE	382	5	
1	19	1687	DAMERON	LAURENCE	365	5	
6	7	1679	DAMERON	LAWRENCE	038	1	
4	21	1681	DAMERON	THOMAS	093	2	
3	2	1681	DAMISSION	PETER	085	2	
6	18	1679	DANBY	JOSEPH	041	2	
7	22	1686	DANGERFIELD	JOHN	352	6	
11	17	1686	DANGERFIELD	JOHN	356	7	
11	17	1686	DANGERFIELD	JOHN	357	1	
DANIELSON							
DANKS							
2	18	1680	DANLSON	JOHN	056	9	
1	15	1679	DARRELL	ELINOR	018	8	relict
1	15	1679	DARRELL	THOMAS	018	8	d.
1	15	1679	DARRELL	THOMAS	018	9	d.
DARRILL							
5	18	1682	DARVALL	WILLIAM	133	6	
1	18	1683	DARVALL	WILLIAM	158	10	Mr., d.

*Cf. de Acres*

*vid. Dameron*

*vid. Danlson*  
*vid. Dankes*

*vid. vid. Darrell*

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

1	18	1683	DARVALL	WILLIAM	158	11	Mr., d.
1	21	1683	DARVALL	WILLIAM	162	3	
10	22	1679	DAVENANT	Wdow	048	2	<i>cf. Fr. d'Avignon</i>
8	21	1678	DAVEY	WALTER	004	9	
8	17	1682	DAVIES	JOHN	144	2	
10	18	1682	DAVIES	JOHN	145	3	servant
6	4	1684	DAVIES	THOMAS	228	4	
			DAVIES				
11	17	1686	DAVIS	DAVID	358	5	<i>vid. Davis</i>
4	7	1686	DAVIS	HESTER	337	4	
8	20	1679	DAVIS	JOHN	042	6	
5	18	1682	DAVIS	JOHN	136	4	servant
8	17	1682	DAVIS	JOHN	144	1	
4	7	1686	DAVIS	JOHN	337	4	Jr.
4	7	1686	DAVIS	JOHN	337	4	Sr.
3	17	1687	DAVIS	JOHN	385	6	
3	17	1687	DAVIS	JOHN	386	2	
4	7	1686	DAVIS	MATHEW	337	4	
3	15	1682	DAVIS	ROBERT	122	8	
3	2	1681	DAVIS	THOMAS	083	9	
10	20	1681	DAVIS	THOMAS	109	2	
6	7	1679	DAWKINS	GEORGE	038	1	
3	21	1683	DAWKINS	GEORGE	168	4	
4	18	1683	DAWKINS	GEORGE	181	7	
12	19	1683	DAWKINS	GEORGE	207	2	
12	20	1683	DAWKINS	GEORGE	208	5	
5	19	1686	DAWKINS	GEORGE	339	7	
11	21	1678	DAWSON	HENRY	017	2	
6	7	1679	DAWSON	HENRY	038	1	
12	3	1679	DAWSON	HENRY	052	1	
1	18	1682	DAWSON	HENRY	117	7	
1	18	1682	DAWSON	HENRY	118	2	
3	21	1683	DAWSON	HENRY	166	3	
3	22	1683	DAWSON	HENRY	170	5	
4	18	1683	DAWSON	HENRY	181	7	
7	18	1683	DAWSON	HENRY	189	1	
1	16	1684	DAWSON	HENRY	211	5	
7	15	1685	DAWSON	HENRY	275	3	
7	16	1685	DAWSON	HENRY	287	2	
4	7	1686	DAWSON	HENRY	339	1	
7	22	1686	DAWSON	HENRY	352	7	
7	22	1686	DAWSON	HENRY	353	5	
7	22	1686	DAWSON	HENRY	355	4	
12	2	1686	DAWSON	HENRY	364	5	
1	19	1687	DAWSON	HENRY	366	5	
2	16	1687	DAWSON	HENRY	375	1	
1	16	1684	DAWSON	JOHN	212	3	
6	7	1679	DAWSON	WILLIAM	037	5	
1	21	1680	DAWSON	WILLIAM	054	1	
3	17	1680	DAWSON	WILLIAM	062	4	
3	21	1683	DAWSON	WILLIAM	166	3	
3	18	1685	DAWSON	WILLIAM	257	4	
7	15	1685	DAWSON	WILLIAM	275	2	
7	15	1685	DAWSON	WILLIAM	276	1	
7	16	1685	DAWSON	WILLIAM	283	2	
7	16	1685	DAWSON	WILLIAM	286	3	
7	16	1685	DAWSON	WILLIAM	288	2	
7	16	1685	DAWSON	WILLIAM	289	1	
1	20	1686	DAWSON	WILLIAM	322	6	
1	21	1686	DAWSON	WILLIAM	327	1	
5	19	1680	DAY	PRISSILLA	068	2	
			DEARON				
1	3	1683	DEBOIS	HENRY	154	2	<i>vid. Durant</i>
			DEBOY				
			DEBOYS				
2	18	1680	DEJERSEY	PETER	056	9	<i>vid. Debois</i> <i>vid. Debois</i>
			DEJERZEY				
9	17	1685	DELABREE	JOHN	298	2	<i>cf. DeJersey</i>

			DEMARRATT				<i>vid. deMerret</i>
			DEMERRAT				<i>vid. deMerret</i>
			DEMERRAT				<i>vid. deMerret</i>
3	19	1679	DEMERRRET	LUKE	028	7	
			DEMERRIT				<i>vid. deMerret</i>
			DEMERRITT				<i>vid. deMerret</i>
			DEMERRITT				<i>vid. deMerret</i>
3	19	1679	DENNIS	ELIZABETH	030	7	relict
3	19	1679	DENNIS	ELIZABETH	030	8	
6	7	1679	DENNIS	ELIZABETH	038	1	wid.
8	21	1678	DENNIS	JOHN	001	2	
3	19	1679	DENNIS	JOHN	030	7	d.
3	19	1679	DENNIS	JOHN	030	8	d.
3	19	1679	DENNIS	JOHN	030	9	d.
			DERANT				<i>vid. Durant</i>
8	17	1682	DERMONT	OWEN	142	5	
9	19	1684	DERMONT	OWEN	244	3	
3	18	1685	DERMONT	OWEN	258	4	
7	16	1685	DERMONT	OWEN	286	3	
9	18	1685	DERMONT	OWEN	304	9	
11	19	1685	DERMONT	OWEN	312	5	
11	19	1685	DERMONT	OWEN	313	1	
			DERMONT				<i>var. Darmont, Darmond</i>
			DERMOT				<i>vid. Dermont</i>
			DERMOTT				<i>vid. Dermont</i>
			DERMOTT				<i>vid. Dermot</i>
			DERON				<i>vid. Durant</i>
2	18	1680	DEW	THOMAS	056	9	
12	22	1685	DIAMOND	NICHOLAS	320	2	
10	19	1681	DIAMOND	PETER	104	3	servant
10	19	1681	DIAMOND	PETER	104	4	servant
11	17	1680	DOBBS	JOHN	080	2	
9	15	1679	DODD	JOHN	045	3	
8	20	1679	DOGGETT	ELIZABETH	042	4	
9	16	1685	DONAHOUGH	PATRICK	293	4	
5	21	1685	DONALDSON	JOHN	272	6	Taylor
9	17	1685	DONAUGH	PATRICK	299	1	
11	18	1685	DONAUGH	PATRICK	309	3	
12	22	1685	DONAUGH	PATRICK	319	1	
8	17	1681	DONOWAY	JOHN	099	9	
3	15	1682	DONOWAY	JOHN	125	2	
1	3	1683	DONOWAY	JOHN	153	10	
3	21	1683	DONOWAY	JOHN	168	6	
4	18	1683	DONOWAY	JOHN	177	6	
9	17	1684	DONOWAY	JOHN	240	2	
5	18	1682	DONOWAY	JOHN	137	2	
11	20	1684	DOOLY	DANIEL A.	251	6	<i>cf. O'Dooly</i>
2	18	1680	DORMUNDY	MICHAEL	056	9	
2	18	1680	DOWNES	MARY	056	9	
3	19	1679	DOWNING	JOHN	029	4	
5	21	1679	DOWNING	JOHN	033	5	
5	21	1679	DOWNING	JOHN	035	10	
6	7	1679	DOWNING	JOHN	038	1	
6	18	1679	DOWNING	JOHN	040	6	
11	19	1679	DOWNING	JOHN	051	8	
10	19	1681	DOWNING	JOHN	105	8	
4	18	1683	DOWNING	JOHN	183	2	
12	19	1683	DOWNING	JOHN	207	2	
1	16	1684	DOWNING	JOHN	212	6	
4	1	1684	DOWNING	JOHN	226	2	
6	4	1684	DOWNING	JOHN	231	1	
6	5	1684	DOWNING	JOHN	233	4	
3	18	1685	DOWNING	JOHN	259	4	
7	16	1685	DOWNING	JOHN	290	8	
11	18	1685	DOWNING	JOHN	307	3	
11	18	1685	DOWNING	JOHN	308	3	
11	19	1685	DOWNING	JOHN	313	2	
1	20	1686	DOWNING	JOHN	322	5	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

5	19	1686	DOWNING	JOHN	340	7	
5	20	1686	DOWNING	JOHN	343	10	
5	20	1686	DOWNING	JOHN	344	1	
7	21	1686	DOWNING	JOHN	350	3	
7	22	1686	DOWNING	JOHN	353	1	
1	19	1687	DOWNING	JOHN	367	1	
9	12	1683	DOWNING	MARGARET	195	1	
3	19	1684	DOWNING	MARGARET	219	1	
6	20	1683	DOWNING	MARY	184	8	
9	12	1683	DOWNING	MARY	198	1	relict
1	17	1684	DOWNING	MARY	215	4	
8	16	1682	DOWNING	RICHARD	139	1	
8	21	1678	DOWNING	WILLIAM	002	3	Sr.
10	16	1678	DOWNING	WILLIAM	006	1	
10	16	1678	DOWNING	WILLIAM	006	10	Sr.
10	16	1678	DOWNING	WILLIAM	006	10	Jr.
10	16	1678	DOWNING	WILLIAM	007	2	Jr.
10	16	1678	DOWNING	WILLIAM	007	8	
10	17	1678	DOWNING	WILLIAM	008	5	Jr.
11	20	1678	DOWNING	WILLIAM	013	11	
1	15	1679	DOWNING	WILLIAM	018	3	Jr.
2	19	1679	DOWNING	WILLIAM	023	7	Sr.
6	7	1679	DOWNING	WILLIAM	037	3	
6	7	1679	DOWNING	WILLIAM	037	5	Jr.
6	7	1679	DOWNING	WILLIAM	037	5	
6	7	1679	DOWNING	WILLIAM	038	1	Jr.
6	7	1679	DOWNING	WILLIAM	038	1	
6	18	1679	DOWNING	WILLIAM	039	1	
9	15	1679	DOWNING	WILLIAM	047	5	Sr.
10	22	1679	DOWNING	WILLIAM	048	1	
10	22	1679	DOWNING	WILLIAM	049	2	Jr.
11	19	1679	DOWNING	WILLIAM	051	1	
11	19	1679	DOWNING	WILLIAM	051	5	
11	19	1679	DOWNING	WILLIAM	051	8	Jr.
12	3	1679	DOWNING	WILLIAM	052	1	Sr.
12	17	1679	DOWNING	WILLIAM	053	1	
1	21	1680	DOWNING	WILLIAM	053	2	
2	18	1680	DOWNING	WILLIAM	056	1	
2	18	1680	DOWNING	WILLIAM	057	9	Sr.
3	29	1680	DOWNING	WILLIAM	064	1	
4	14	1680	DOWNING	WILLIAM	064	7	
4	14	1680	DOWNING	WILLIAM	065	5	Jr.
5	19	1680	DOWNING	WILLIAM	066	1	
7	21	1680	DOWNING	WILLIAM	070	1	
8	16	1680	DOWNING	WILLIAM	073	5	
9	15	1680	DOWNING	WILLIAM	074	2	
10	20	1680	DOWNING	WILLIAM	078	5	
11	17	1680	DOWNING	WILLIAM	079	4	
3	2	1681	DOWNING	WILLIAM	083	8	
3	2	1681	DOWNING	WILLIAM	084	4	
3	2	1681	DOWNING	WILLIAM	084	7	Sr.
3	3	1681	DOWNING	WILLIAM	086	8	
4	20	1681	DOWNING	WILLIAM	090	1	
6	15	1681	DOWNING	WILLIAM	094	5	
6	16	1681	DOWNING	WILLIAM	097	6	
8	17	1681	DOWNING	WILLIAM	099	4	
8	17	1681	DOWNING	WILLIAM	100	5	
10	19	1681	DOWNING	WILLIAM	104	1	
11	2	1681	DOWNING	WILLIAM	110	1	
12	21	1681	DOWNING	WILLIAM	111	1	
2	15	1682	DOWNING	WILLIAM	120	5	
3	15	1682	DOWNING	WILLIAM	122	5	
5	17	1682	DOWNING	WILLIAM	128	1	
5	17	1682	DOWNING	WILLIAM	130	1	
5	18	1682	DOWNING	WILLIAM	133	3	
5	18	1682	DOWNING	WILLIAM	135	1	
8	16	1682	DOWNING	WILLIAM	139	1	
10	18	1682	DOWNING	WILLIAM	145	1	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

1	3	1683	DOWNING	WILLIAM	153	9	
1	17	1683	DOWNING	WILLIAM	155	2	
1	18	1683	DOWNING	WILLIAM	158	4	
6	20	1683	DOWNING	WILLIAM	184	8	d.
9	12	1683	DOWNING	WILLIAM	195	1	d.
9	12	1683	DOWNING	WILLIAM	198	1	d.
1	17	1684	DOWNING	WILLIAM	215	4	Jr., d.
3	19	1684	DOWNING	WILLIAM	219	1	
1	21	1685	DOWNING	WILLIAM	253	3	
1	21	1686	DOWNING DOWNINGE	WILLIAM	325	8	d. <i>vid. Downing</i>
10	17	1678	DOWSON	THOMAS	010	2	
6	7	1679	DRAKE	PHILIP	037	5	
8	18	1681	DRAKE	PHILIP	101	8	
10	19	1681	DRAKE	PHILIP	106	4	
7	19	1683	DRAKE	PHILIP	193	3	
3	18	1685	DRAKE	PHILIP	263	4	
9	15	1680	DRAPER	THOMAS	075	7	
11	20	1684	DRAPER	WILLIAM	249	5	
5	21	1685	DRAPER	WILLIAM	272	4	
2	16	1687	DRAPER	WILLIAM	374	2	
2	16	1687	DRAPER	WILLIAM	374	3	
10	17	1678	DREW	VICTOR	010	1	
3	19	1679	DRISCOLL	FRAN[CIS]	032	5	<i>rendered: "Fran"</i>
4	1	1684	DUKE	JANE	227	1	
12	19	1683	DUKE	JOHN	206	3	Orphan
11	19	1685	DUKE	JOHN	318	2	
4	1	1684	DUKE	MARY	227	1	
6	7	1679	DUKE	SYLAS	038	1	
11	1	1683	DUKE	SYLAS	202	1	
12	19	1683	DUKE	SYLAS	206	3	d.
8	21	1678	DUKE	THOMAS	004	9	
12	19	1683	DUNAWAY	JOHN	207	2	
9	18	1685	DUNAWAY	JOHN	304	8	
11	17	1686	DUNAWAY	JOHN	357	6	
8	17	1681	DUNKLEY	JAMES	099	7	
2	18	1680	DUNN	GEORGE	060	4	d.
3	17	1680	DUNN	GEORGE	062	2	d.
7	21	1686	DUNN	MARY	348	5	
2	18	1680	DUNN	ROBERT	056	9	
11	21	1678	DUNN	WALTER	017	2	
6	7	1679	DUNN	WALTER	038	1	
10	20	1680	DUNN	WALTER	079	3	
7	18	1683	DUNN	WALTER	188	1	
7	21	1686	DUNN	WALTER	348	5	
			DUNNE				<i>vid. Dunn</i>
			DUPUE				<i>vid. Dupuis</i>
1	19	1687	DUTTON	THOMAS	366	5	
1	20	1687	DUTTON	THOMAS	369	7	
5	19	1686	DYER	JOHN	339	8	servant
8	20	1684	DYER	THOMAS	235	7	
9	19	1684	DYER	THOMAS	245	1	
1	20	1686	DYER	THOMAS	324	5	
1	21	1686	DYER	THOMAS	326	8	
1	21	1686	DYER	THOMAS	327	1	
1	21	1686	DYER	THOMAS	327	2	
2	24	1686	DYER	THOMAS	331	1	
2	25	1686	DYER	THOMAS	335	5	
2	25	1686	DYER	THOMAS	336	1	
2	25	1686	DYER	THOMAS	336	4	
4	7	1686	DYER	THOMAS	338	4	
11	18	1686	DYER	THOMAS	361	3	
1	19	1687	DYER	THOMAS	366	5	
3	17	1687	DYER	THOMAS	387	1	
4	20	1687	DYER	THOMAS	389	2	
1	21	1680	EADES	WILLIAM	055	4	
8	21	1678	EAST	WILLIAM	004	9	
12	15	1680	EATON	RICHARD	082	7	Orphan

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

12	15	1680	EATON	RICHARD	082	7	d.
12	22	1681	EATON	RICHARD	115	8	
5	18	1682	EATON	RICHARD	134	1	Jr.
5	18	1682	EATON	RICHARD	134	1	Sr. d.
2	25	1686	EATON	RICHARD	335	7	
1	19	1687	EATON	RICHARD	366	5	
1	20	1687	EATON	RICHARD	369	7	
3	17	1687	EATON	RICHARD	388	1	
11	20	1684	ECOCK	THOMAS	251	6	
3	18	1685	EDGAR	JOHN	255	4	
8	17	1682	EDNEY	JAMES	144	5	
7	16	1685	EDNEY	JAMES	285	1	<i>cf. Ednee, Edny</i>
7	16	1685	EDNEY	JAMES	285	2	
9	17	1685	EDNEY	JAMES	297	2	
11	18	1685	EDNEY	JAMES	307	5	
11	19	1685	EDNEY	JAMES	317	4	
1	20	1686	EDNEY	JAMES	323	8	
3	16	1687	EDNEY	JAMES	379	2	
6	7	1679	EDWARDS	JOHN	038	1	
12	8	1682	EDWARDS	MATHEW	152	5	
12	8	1682	EDWARDS	MATTHEW	152	3	
4	7	1686	ELIPHANT	ELIZABETH	337	3	
			ELLIOTT				<i>cf. Elivant, Elefant vid. Elliott</i>
4	20	1681	ELLIOTT	EDWARD	091	7	
9	16	1685	ELLIOTT	EDWARD	291	2	
1	18	1683	ELLIOTT	GEORGE	159	12	
6	4	1684	ELLIOTT	GEORGE	228	3	
2	19	1679	ELLIOTT	SAMUEL	027	7	
3	19	1679	ELLIOTT	SAMUEL	032	9	d.
5	21	1679	ELLIOTT	SAMUEL	034	1	d.
5	21	1679	ELLIOTT	SAMUEL	034	2	d.
5	21	1679	ELLIOTT	SAMUEL	035	5	d.
8	20	1679	ELLIOTT	SAMUEL	044	1	d.
8	20	1679	ELLIOTT	SAMUEL	044	2	d.
11	19	1684	ELLIOTT	THOMAS	245	3	
11	20	1684	ELLIOTT	THOMAS	250	7	
1	21	1685	ELLIOTT	THOMAS	252	7	
3	18	1685	ELLIOTT	THOMAS	267	1	
5	21	1685	ELLIOTT	THOMAS	272	2	
7	15	1685	ELLIOTT	THOMAS	280	4	
11	19	1685	ELLIOTT	THOMAS	313	4	
11	19	1685	ELLIOTT	THOMAS	313	4	
1	20	1686	ELLIOTT	THOMAS	323	2	
4	14	1680	ELLIS	EDWARD	064	9	
7	21	1680	ELLISTONE	GERVAISE	073	3	
11	17	1686	ELLISTONE	GERVAISE	359	4	
3	19	1684	ENGLAND	JOHN	219	1	
3	17	1680	ENGLISH	ALEXANDER	061	4	
9	17	1685	ENGLISH	ALEXANDER	300	2	
2	25	1686	ENGLISH	ALEXANDER	333	4	Attorney
5	19	1686	ENGLISH	ALEXANDER	341	2	
5	19	1686	ENGLISH	ALEXANDER	341	3	
3	19	1679	ENGLISH	JOHN	030	1	
5	21	1679	ENGLISH	JOHN	033	10	d.
5	21	1679	ENGLISH	JOHN	034	9	d.
11	2	1683	ENGLISH	JOHN	203	4	
5	21	1679	ENGLISH	X	033	10	wid.
5	21	1679	ENGLISH	X	034	9	wid.
11	21	1678	EUSTACE	JOHN	016	1	
2	19	1679	EUSTACE	JOHN	023	9	
5	21	1679	EUSTACE	JOHN	036	3	
5	21	1679	EUSTACE	JOHN	036	4	
6	7	1679	EUSTACE	JOHN	038	1	
6	18	1679	EUSTACE	JOHN	041	2	
8	20	1679	EUSTACE	JOHN	044	7	
9	15	1679	EUSTACE	JOHN	046	1	
8	17	1681	EUSTACE	JOHN	101	2	
10	20	1681	EUSTACE	JOHN	107	4	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

12	21	1681	EUSTACE	JOHN	113	4	
6	20	1683	EUSTACE	JOHN	184	3	
3	18	1685	EUSTACE	JOHN	258	5	
3	18	1685	EUSTACE	JOHN	259	3	
5	19	1686	EUSTACE	JOHN	341	5	
4	20	1687	EUSTACE	JOHN	388	5	
3	19	1679	EUSTACE	JOHN	032	6	
3	19	1679	EUSTACE	SARAH	032	6	
5	21	1679	EUSTACE	SARAH	036	4	
6	18	1679	EUSTACE	SARAH	041	2	
2	15	1682	EVANS	BRIDGETT	121	4	
5	17	1682	EVANS	EDWARD	131	10	
3	21	1683	EVANS	ELIZABETH	166	5	relict
11	20	1684	EVANS	JOHN	250	9	
3	18	1685	EVANS	JOHN	258	5	
7	16	1685	EVANS	JOHN	282	2	
7	16	1685	EVANS	JOHN	284	5	
7	16	1685	EVANS	JOHN	285	1	
7	16	1685	EVANS	JOHN	290	1	
9	16	1685	EVANS	JOHN	291	3	
9	17	1685	EVANS	JOHN	297	1	
9	17	1685	EVANS	JOHN	297	2	
11	18	1685	EVANS	JOHN	307	5	
11	18	1685	EVANS	JOHN	309	1	
11	19	1685	EVANS	JOHN	312	5	
11	19	1685	EVANS	JOHN	314	3	
11	19	1685	EVANS	JOHN	314	4	
2	24	1686	EVANS	JOHN	330	1	
2	25	1686	EVANS	JOHN	333	5	
7	22	1686	EVANS	JOHN	353	3	
11	18	1686	EVANS	JOHN	361	6	
11	18	1686	EVANS	JOHN	362	1	
8	20	1679	EVANS	MARY	042	4	
6	7	1679	EVANS	PHILIP	038	1	
8	20	1679	EVANS	PHILIP	044	5	
10	22	1679	EVANS	PHILIP	048	2	
5	19	1680	EVANS	PHILIP	067	1	
5	19	1680	EVANS	PHILIP	068	1	
5	19	1680	EVANS	PHILIP	068	2	
5	17	1682	EVANS	PHILIP	131	8	
5	18	1682	EVANS	PHILIP	137	4	
3	21	1683	EVANS	PHILIP	166	5	d.
10	16	1678	EVANS	THOMAS	007	11	
2	19	1679	EVANS	THOMAS	022	10	
2	19	1679	EVANS	THOMAS	023	2	
2	19	1679	EVANS	THOMAS	024	10	
2	19	1679	EVANS	THOMAS	025	1	
2	19	1679	EVANS	THOMAS	025	2	
3	19	1679	EVANS	THOMAS	028	5	
3	19	1679	EVANS	THOMAS	028	6	
6	7	1679	EVANS	THOMAS	037	5	
6	18	1679	EVANS	THOMAS	039	4	
8	20	1679	EVANS	THOMAS	043	8	
8	20	1679	EVANS	THOMAS	044	4	
9	15	1679	EVANS	THOMAS	046	3	
9	15	1679	EVANS	THOMAS	047	1	
9	15	1679	EVANS	THOMAS	047	4	
10	22	1679	EVANS	THOMAS	048	2	
2	18	1680	EVANS	THOMAS	057	7	
2	18	1680	EVANS	THOMAS	058	4	
3	17	1680	EVANS	THOMAS	062	4	
3	17	1680	EVANS	THOMAS	062	5	
3	17	1680	EVANS	THOMAS	062	6	
3	17	1680	EVANS	THOMAS	062	7	
9	15	1680	EVANS	THOMAS	076	1	
11	17	1680	EVANS	THOMAS	081	5	
3	3	1681	EVANS	THOMAS	087	13	
4	20	1681	EVANS	THOMAS	091	8	d.



Northumberland County, Virginia

7	19	1683	EVANS	THOMAS	193	6	
9	12	1683	EVANS	THOMAS	196	3	
10	17	1683	EVANS	THOMAS	198	8	
9	18	1685	EVANS	THOMAS	304	7	
6	7	1679	EVERARD	GEORGE	038	1	
7	22	1686	EVERARD	GEORGE	352	7	
7	22	1686	EVERARD	GEORGE	353	5	
6	7	1679	EVES	[WILLIAM]	037	5	
10	17	1678	EVES	WILLIAM	009	2	
11	20	1678	EVES	WILLIAM	013	4	
11	21	1678	EVES	WILLIAM	015	3	
11	21	1678	EVES	WILLIAM	017	2	
6	18	1679	EVES	WILLIAM	040	5	
8	20	1679	EVES	WILLIAM	044	10	
9	15	1679	EVES	WILLIAM	045	4	
7	16	1685	EVES	WILLIAM	283	2	
7	16	1685	EVES	WILLIAM	286	3	
7	16	1685	EVES	WILLIAM	287	2	
7	16	1685	EVES	WILLIAM	288	2	
7	16	1685	EVES	WILLIAM	289	1	
11	18	1685	EVES	WILLIAM	309	1	
11	19	1685	EVES	WILLIAM	312	5	
11	19	1685	EVES	WILLIAM	314	3	
7	21	1680	EYCOCK	THOMAS	070	4	
11	21	1678	EYES	DENNIS	017	1	
5	19	1680	EYES	DENNIS	068	1	
11	17	1680	EYES	DENNIS	079	7	
12	15	1680	EYES	DENNIS	082	7	
3	2	1681	EYES	DENNIS	084	4	
3	2	1681	EYES	DENNIS	084	6	
8	17	1681	EYES	DENNIS	100	6	
12	21	1681	EYES	DENNIS	113	6	
12	22	1681	EYES	DENNIS	115	8	
3	15	1682	EYES	DENNIS	126	7	
5	18	1682	EYES	DENNIS	134	1	
8	17	1682	EYES	DENNIS	142	4	
10	19	1682	EYES	DENNIS	147	6	
1	3	1683	EYES	DENNIS	153	10	
1	21	1683	EYES	DENNIS	162	6	
4	18	1683	EYES	DENNIS	183	2	Fairfeild Parish
9	12	1683	EYES	DENNIS	198	1	
10	17	1683	EYES	DENNIS	199	2	
11	1	1683	EYES	DENNIS	201	3	
6	5	1684	EYES	DENNIS	233	1	
2	24	1686	EYES	DENNIS	330	1	
5	20	1686	EYES	DENNIS	345	3	
5	20	1686	EYES	DENNIS	346	1	
7	21	1686	EYES	DENNIS	350	6	
7	22	1686	EYES	DENNIS	352	7	
7	22	1686	EYES	DENNIS	353	5	
7	22	1686	EYES	DENNIS	355	4	
1	20	1687	EYES	DENNIS	373	2	
2	16	1687	EYES	DENNIS	375	1	
2	16	1687	EYES	DENNIS	376	1	
6	7	1679	EYES	Mrs.	038	1	
6	7	1679	EYES	WILLIAM	038	1	
6	7	1679	FALLON	CHARLES	038	1	<i>vid. Eyes</i>
3	17	1680	FALLON	CHARLES	061	4	
4	21	1681	FALLON	CHARLES	093	2	
3	21	1683	FALLON	CHARLES	169	3	
4	18	1683	FALLON	CHARLES	180	1	
7	18	1683	FALLON	CHARLES	187	3	
7	22	1686	FALLON	CHARLES	352	7	
7	22	1686	FALLON	CHARLES	353	5	
7	22	1686	FALLON	CHARLES	355	4	
			FANTLEROY				<i>vid. Fautleroy</i>
			FANTLEROY				<i>vid. Fautleroy</i>

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

			FARIGON									<i>vid. Farragon</i>
			FARMAR									<i>vid. Farmer</i>
11	18	1685	FARMER	ANNE	308	1		Mrs., wid.				
2	24	1686	FARMER	ANNE	328	5		alias Mottrom				
7	21	1686	FARMER	ANNE	347	10						
4	7	1686	FARMER	ANNEIE	337	1						
3	18	1685	FARMER	WILLIAM	260	7						
5	21	1685	FARMER	WILLIAM	273	1						
9	16	1685	FARMER	WILLIAM	296	2						
9	17	1685	FARMER	WILLIAM	298	2		d.				
11	18	1685	FARMER	WILLIAM	308	1		d.				
			FARNEFELD									<i>cf. Farnefold</i>
6	7	1679	FARNEFOLD	JOHN	038	1		Minister				
12	3	1679	FARNEFOLD	JOHN	052	1		Minister				
10	20	1680	FARNEFOLD	JOHN	079	2		Minister				
10	20	1680	FARNEFOLD	JOHN	079	3						
11	17	1680	FARNEFOLD	JOHN	079	5		Minister				
3	2	1681	FARNEFOLD	JOHN	083	9						
10	17	1683	FARNEFOLD	JOHN	199	1						
3	18	1685	FARNEFOLD	JOHN	261	3						
3	18	1685	FARNEFOLD	JOHN	266	4						
6	15	1681	FARNEFOLD	X	097	2						
			FARNETT									<i>vid Furned</i>
1	16	1684	FARRAGON	JOHN	212	6						
7	21	1680	FARRINGTON	RICHARD	072	3						
9	15	1680	FARRINGTON	RICHARD	075	7						
10	17	1683	FARRINGTON	RICHARD	199	2						
11	1	1683	FARRINGTON	RICHARD	201	3						
6	4	1684	FARRINGTON	RICHARD	231	2						
6	5	1684	FARRINGTON	RICHARD	232	5						
6	5	1684	FARRINGTON	RICHARD	232	8						
11	20	1684	FARRINGTON	RICHARD	250	2						
12	22	1681	FAUNTLEROY	WILLIAM	116	4						
1	18	1682	FAUNTLEROY	WILLIAM	118	5						
			FEARNE									<i>vid. Feme</i>
			FERGUSON									<i>cf. Ferguson</i>
3	19	1679	FERNE	BARBARA	031	1						
3	22	1683	FERNE	BARBARA	173	3		was Salsbury				
8	21	1678	FERNE	THOMAS	001	2						
1	15	1679	FERNE	THOMAS	020	12						
1	15	1679	FERNE	THOMAS	021	2						
2	19	1679	FERNE	THOMAS	022	1						
3	19	1679	FERNE	THOMAS	031	1						
3	19	1679	FERNE	THOMAS	032	10						
5	21	1679	FERNE	THOMAS	035	5						
6	7	1679	FERNE	THOMAS	038	1						
7	21	1680	FERNE	THOMAS	071	5						
6	15	1681	FERNE	THOMAS	095	1						
3	22	1683	FERNE	THOMAS	173	3						
4	18	1683	FERNE	THOMAS	183	2						
2	24	1686	FERNE	THOMAS	330	1						
2	24	1686	FERNE	THOMAS	330	2						
7	22	1686	FERNE	THOMAS	355	4						
			FERNNE									<i>vid. Feme</i>
2	18	1680	FIELDING	AMBROSE	059	1						
7	19	1683	FIELDING	AMBROSE	192	3		d.				
7	19	1683	FIELDING	AMBROSE	192	4		d.				
10	16	1678	FIELDING	EDWARD	005	7						
10	17	1678	FIELDING	EDWARD	008	6						
10	17	1678	FIELDING	EDWARD	010	5						
10	17	1678	FIELDING	EDWARD	010	6						
10	17	1678	FIELDING	EDWARD	011	5						
10	17	1678	FIELDING	EDWARD	011	6						
11	20	1678	FIELDING	EDWARD	012	8						
11	20	1678	FIELDING	EDWARD	012	10						
11	20	1678	FIELDING	EDWARD	013	1						
11	20	1678	FIELDING	EDWARD	013	6						
11	21	1678	FIELDING	EDWARD	014	7						

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

11	21	1678	FIELDING	EDWARD	017	2	
1	15	1679	FIELDING	EDWARD	020	11	
2	19	1679	FIELDING	EDWARD	025	11	
2	19	1679	FIELDING	EDWARD	025	12	
2	19	1679	FIELDING	EDWARD	026	1	
2	19	1679	FIELDING	EDWARD	026	2	
2	19	1679	FIELDING	EDWARD	026	3	
3	19	1679	FIELDING	EDWARD	028	1	
3	19	1679	FIELDING	EDWARD	029	12	
3	19	1679	FIELDING	EDWARD	030	2	
3	19	1679	FIELDING	EDWARD	030	3	
3	19	1679	FIELDING	EDWARD	030	4	
3	19	1679	FIELDING	EDWARD	030	5	
3	19	1679	FIELDING	EDWARD	030	6	
3	19	1679	FIELDING	EDWARD	030	10	
3	19	1679	FIELDING	EDWARD	031	1	
3	19	1679	FIELDING	EDWARD	032	7	
3	19	1679	FIELDING	EDWARD	032	8	
3	19	1679	FIELDING	EDWARD	033	1	
5	21	1679	FIELDING	EDWARD	035	2	
5	21	1679	FIELDING	EDWARD	035	3	
5	21	1679	FIELDING	EDWARD	036	6	
6	7	1679	FIELDING	EDWARD	038	1	
8	20	1679	FIELDING	EDWARD	043	2	
8	20	1679	FIELDING	EDWARD	044	3	
9	15	1679	FIELDING	EDWARD	045	5	
10	22	1679	FIELDING	EDWARD	049	9	
2	18	1680	FIELDING	EDWARD	057	11	
2	18	1680	FIELDING	EDWARD	059	1	
7	19	1683	FIELDING	EDWARD	192	3	
7	19	1683	FIELDING	EDWARD	192	4	
9	12	1683	FIELDING	EDWARD	194	3	
7	19	1683	FIELDING	RICHARD	193	5	
5	19	1686	FIELDING	RICHARD	342	5	
5	19	1686	FIELDING	RICHARD	343	1	
11	20	1678	FIELDING & Co.	EDWARD	012	6	
8	17	1681	FIELEX	EDWARD	099	7	
9	15	1680	FISHER	FRANCES	075	2	
3	16	1687	FISHER	HENRY	379	5	servant
5	21	1679	FISHER	JOHN	033	8	
5	21	1679	FISHER	JOHN	033	9	
7	16	1685	FISHER	WILLIAM	290	4	
3	3	1681	FITZHUGH	WILLIAM	086	10	d.
1	3	1683	FITZHUGH	X	154	4	Stafford Co.
9	18	1685	FITZHUGH	X	304	4	Col.
5	19	1680	FLAMAGON	DANIEL	068	2	
10	18	1682	FLEET	ELIZABETH	146	6	late Morgan
7	18	1683	FLEET	ELIZABETH	190	2	
8	17	1682	FLEET	HENRY	141	6	
8	17	1682	FLEET	HENRY	142	6	
10	18	1682	FLEET	HENRY	146	6	
1	18	1683	FLEET	HENRY	160	6	
3	21	1683	FLEET	HENRY	166	4	
4	18	1683	FLEET	HENRY	181	6	
9	18	1685	FLEET	HENRY	304	4	
9	18	1685	FLEET	HENRY	304	6	
9	18	1685	FLEET	HENRY	305	1	
11	19	1685	FLEET	HENRY	313	3	
1	21	1686	FLEET	HENRY	327	1	
2	25	1686	FLEET	HENRY	333	2	
2	25	1686	FLEET	HENRY	333	8	
5	19	1686	FLEET	HENRY	340	7	
11	19	1685	FLEET	JAMES	311	3	
			FLEMING				
5	18	1682	FLETCHER	WILLIAM	133	8	Flemming
5	18	1682	FLETCHER	WILLIAM	138	2	
8	16	1682	FLETCHER	WILLIAM	139	2	
			FLOOKER				

Flemming

vid. Flucker

FLOWER						<i>vid. Flowers</i>
5	21	1679	FLOWERS	GEORGE	034	5
5	20	1685	FLOWERS	JOHN	270	2
7	15	1685	FLOWERS	JOHN	276	1
7	15	1685	FLOWERS	JOHN	278	2
7	16	1685	FLOWERS	JOHN	283	2
7	16	1685	FLOWERS	JOHN	286	3
7	16	1685	FLOWERS	JOHN	287	2
7	16	1685	FLOWERS	JOHN	288	2
7	16	1685	FLOWERS	JOHN	289	1
7	16	1685	FLOWERS	JOHN	289	3
9	16	1685	FLOWERS	JOHN	292	5
9	18	1685	FLOWERS	JOHN	305	3
9	18	1685	FLOWERS	JOHN	305	4
11	18	1685	FLOWERS	JOHN	309	1
11	19	1685	FLOWERS	JOHN	312	5
11	19	1685	FLOWERS	JOHN	314	3
11	19	1685	FLOWERS	JOHN	314	5
11	19	1685	FLOWERS	JOHN	314	6
1	20	1686	FLOWERS	JOHN	325	2
2	24	1686	FLOWERS	JOHN	329	2
2	25	1686	FLOWERS	JOHN	334	1
5	20	1686	FLOWERS	JOHN	343	5
5	20	1686	FLOWERS	JOHN	343	7
5	20	1686	FLOWERS	JOHN	345	4
11	17	1686	FLOWERS	JOHN	357	6
12	2	1686	FLOWERS	JOHN	364	4
1	20	1687	FLOWERS	JOHN	367	4
1	20	1687	FLOWERS	JOHN	372	4
1	20	1687	FLOWERS	JOHN	372	6
2	16	1687	FLOWERS	JOHN	374	3
2	16	1687	FLOWERS	JOHN	375	1
3	17	1687	FLOWERS	JOHN	385	2
8	21	1678	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	002	11
10	16	1678	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	006	3
10	17	1678	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	010	4
10	17	1678	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	011	2
11	21	1678	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	016	1
11	21	1678	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	016	4
11	21	1678	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	017	2
2	19	1679	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	025	7
2	19	1679	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	025	8
2	19	1679	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	025	12
3	19	1679	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	030	10
3	19	1679	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	032	2
3	19	1679	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	032	3
3	19	1679	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	032	6
3	19	1679	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	032	10
5	21	1679	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	036	3
6	7	1679	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	038	1
6	18	1679	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	041	2
8	20	1679	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	042	1
8	20	1679	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	043	1
8	20	1679	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	044	7
8	20	1679	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	044	9
9	15	1679	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	046	1
2	18	1680	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	059	1
3	3	1681	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	087	11
3	3	1681	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	088	2
8	18	1681	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	102	11
10	20	1681	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	108	5
10	20	1681	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	109	3
12	8	1682	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	151	1
12	8	1682	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	151	2
1	3	1683	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	156	3
1	3	1683	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	156	4
1	3	1683	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	156	5
1	21	1683	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	164	8

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 Northumberland County, Virginia

3	22	1683	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	171	8	
3	22	1683	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	171	9	
3	22	1683	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	173	1	
8	20	1684	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	238	3	
3	18	1685	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	265	2	
3	18	1685	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	267	3	
5	20	1685	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	270	2	d.
9	18	1685	FLOWERS	WILLIAM	305	4	d.
3	18	1685	FLOYD	DAVID	258	5	
11	20	1684	FLOYD	JOHN	250	9	
9	17	1685	FLOYD	JOHN	300	5	
11	19	1685	FLOYD	JOHN	313	6	McCarty
2	25	1686	FLOYD	JOHN	333	3	
12	22	1681	FLUCKER	DAVID	117	3	
3	15	1682	FLUCKER	DAVID	125	4	
3	15	1682	FLUCKER	DAVID	125	5	
5	17	1682	FLUCKER	DAVID	131	6	
5	17	1682	FLUCKER	DAVID	131	7	
10	19	1682	FLUCKER	DAVID	149	4	
7	19	1683	FLUCKER	DAVID	192	1	
9	12	1683	FLUCKER	DAVID	196	2	
1	20	1686	FLYNT	JOHN	322	6	vid. Flucker
3	21	1683	FLYNT	MARY	166	2	late Knott
3	21	1683	FLYNT	PETER	166	2	
6	20	1683	FLYNT	PETER	184	2	
7	19	1683	FLYNT	PETER	191	7	
1	17	1684	FLYNT	PETER	216	2	
3	19	1684	FLYNT	PETER	218	2	
7	15	1685	FLYNT	PETER	275	3	
11	19	1685	FLYNT	PETER	312	5	
11	19	1685	FLYNT	PETER	314	3	
1	19	1687	FLYNT	PETER	366	5	
6	7	1679	FLYNT	RICHARD	037	5	
12	3	1679	FLYNT	RICHARD	052	1	
1	21	1680	FLYNT	RICHARD	054	1	
2	18	1680	FLYNT	RICHARD	058	4	
5	19	1680	FLYNT	RICHARD	068	1	
7	21	1680	FLYNT	RICHARD	071	5	
3	3	1681	FLYNT	RICHARD	086	5	
3	3	1681	FLYNT	RICHARD	086	10	
6	15	1681	FLYNT	RICHARD	095	6	
6	15	1681	FLYNT	RICHARD	096	7	
10	19	1681	FLYNT	RICHARD	105	6	
12	22	1681	FLYNT	RICHARD	117	4	d.
5	17	1682	FLYNT	RICHARD	128	5	
5	18	1682	FLYNT	RICHARD	136	4	
8	17	1682	FLYNT	RICHARD	142	1	
8	17	1682	FLYNT	RICHARD	142	7	
8	17	1682	FLYNT	RICHARD	143	7	
8	17	1682	FLYNT	RICHARD	144	1	
8	17	1682	FLYNT	RICHARD	144	2	
10	18	1682	FLYNT	RICHARD	145	3	
12	8	1682	FLYNT	RICHARD	151	9	
1	3	1683	FLYNT	RICHARD	157	4	
1	18	1683	FLYNT	RICHARD	160	8	
1	21	1683	FLYNT	RICHARD	164	6	
4	18	1683	FLYNT	RICHARD	177	6	
4	18	1683	FLYNT	RICHARD	181	5	
4	18	1683	FLYNT	RICHARD	181	7	
12	20	1683	FLYNT	RICHARD	210	1	
1	16	1684	FLYNT	RICHARD	214	3	
1	17	1684	FLYNT	RICHARD	215	7	
1	17	1684	FLYNT	RICHARD	216	2	
3	19	1684	FLYNT	RICHARD	217	7	
3	19	1684	FLYNT	RICHARD	218	2	d.
3	19	1684	FLYNT	RICHARD	218	4	
3	19	1684	FLYNT	RICHARD	220	1	

6	5	1684	FLYNT	RICHARD	234	1	
8	20	1684	FLYNT	RICHARD	237	3	
11	19	1684	FLYNT	RICHARD	245	4	
11	19	1684	FLYNT	RICHARD	248	1	
11	20	1684	FLYNT	RICHARD	248	5	
5	21	1685	FLYNT	RICHARD	271	1	
5	21	1685	FLYNT	RICHARD	273	1	
9	17	1685	FLYNT	RICHARD	301	5	
11	19	1685	FLYNT	RICHARD	312	5	
11	19	1685	FLYNT	RICHARD	314	3	
1	21	1686	FLYNT	RICHARD	326	1	
2	25	1686	FLYNT	RICHARD	335	2	
5	19	1686	FLYNT	RICHARD	341	1	
1	20	1687	FLYNT	RICHARD	369	1	
1	20	1687	FLYNT	RICHARD	373	3	
3	16	1687	FLYNT	RICHARD	382	6	
11	17	1680	FLYNT	THOMAS	081	5	
3	3	1681	FLYNT	THOMAS	086	5	
12	8	1682	FLYNT	THOMAS	152	1	
4	18	1683	FLYNT	THOMAS	181	7	
3	19	1684	FLYNT	THOMAS	218	2	
6	4	1684	FLYNT	THOMAS	229	4	
6	5	1684	FLYNT	THOMAS	233	3	
11	19	1684	FLYNT	THOMAS	246	6	
11	19	1684	FLYNT	THOMAS	248	1	
1	21	1685	FLYNT	THOMAS	253	4	
1	21	1686	FLYNT	THOMAS	326	1	
1	21	1686	FLYNT	THOMAS	327	1	
4	7	1686	FLYNT	THOMAS	337	1	
1	19	1687	FLYNT	THOMAS	365	5	
1	19	1687	FLYNT	THOMAS	366	5	
1	20	1687	FLYNT	THOMAS	369	7	
3	16	1687	FLYNT	THOMAS	382	5	
			FOARD				
			FOLK				
<i>Foulkes</i>							
11	20	1678	FORD	ABRAHAM	013	9	servant
12	15	1680	FORD	ABRAHAM	082	15	
10	20	1681	FORD	ABRAHAM	109	1	
5	21	1679	FORD	JOHN	036	2	servant
9	12	1683	FORD	JOHN	194	5	
3	18	1685	FORD	JOHN	262	5	
11	18	1685	FOSTER	JOHN	306	4	servant
8	20	1684	FOULE	JAMES	237	5	
8	20	1679	FOULKE	THOMAS	044	1	
9	15	1679	FOULKE	THOMAS	045	7	
9	15	1679	FOULKE	THOMAS	045	11	
1	21	1680	FOULKE	THOMAS	055	1	
1	21	1680	FOULKE	THOMAS	055	2	
1	21	1680	FOWELL	JOHN	055	4	
5	19	1680	FOWELL	JOHN	066	6	
5	19	1680	FOWELL	JOHN	066	7	
9	17	1684	FOWLES	JAMES	239	2	
1	21	1685	FOWLES	JAMES	253	1	
9	15	1680	FOX	DAVID	074	5	d.
9	15	1680	FOX	DAVID	075	4	d.
9	15	1680	FOX	DAVID	075	4	
11	17	1680	FOX	DAVID	080	7	
12	15	1680	FOX	DAVID	081	8	
9	15	1680	FOX	WILLIAM	074	5	Ward
9	15	1680	FOX	WILLIAM	075	4	
12	15	1680	FOX	WILLIAM	081	8	
9	15	1680	FOX	DAVID	074	5	Guardian
9	15	1680	FRAMPTON	ROBERT	075	7	
4	20	1687	FRANCIS	EVAN	388	5	servant
3	19	1679	FRANCIS	JOAN	032	5	
1	21	1683	FRANCIS	JONE	162	2	
6	7	1679	FRANKLIN	HENRY	038	1	

*cf. Ford*  
*vid. Fouks, Foukes, Foulks,*

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

4	20	1681	FRANKLIN	HENRY	092	7	
1	3	1683	FRANKLIN	HENRY	153	10	
			FRANKLING				<i>vid. Franklin</i>
6	7	1679	FREEMAN	JOHN	038	1	
10	20	1680	FREEMAN	JOHN	078	5	
11	2	1681	FREEMAN	JOHN	110	2	
1	18	1682	FREEMAN	JOHN	119	4	
7	15	1685	FREEMAN	JOHN	277	4	
5	18	1682	FRIEND	JOHN	137	2	
4	7	1686	FRIEND	THOMAS	338	2	
1	21	1685	FROST	JOHN	252	2	servant
			FURNETT				<i>vid Furned</i>
7	22	1686	GAMLEN	JOHN	354	4	
11	20	1684	GAMMONDS	PHILIP	251	6	
			GARDNER				<i>cf. Hammonds cf. Garner</i>
8	21	1678	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	002	9	d.
8	21	1678	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	004	3	
10	16	1678	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	007	7	
11	21	1678	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	017	2	
3	19	1679	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	030	9	
5	21	1679	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	035	4	d.
5	21	1679	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	035	9	
6	7	1679	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	038	1	
6	18	1679	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	039	8	
8	20	1679	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	043	11	
5	19	1680	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	068	1	
7	21	1680	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	071	5	
11	17	1680	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	080	8	
11	17	1680	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	080	9	
12	15	1680	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	082	12	
3	2	1681	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	085	6	
4	20	1681	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	091	4	
4	21	1681	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	093	4	
6	15	1681	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	095	13	
6	15	1681	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	095	14	
6	15	1681	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	096	1	
6	15	1681	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	096	2	d.
6	16	1681	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	098	2	d.
8	17	1681	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	100	6	
12	8	1682	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	150	6	
4	18	1683	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	180	6	
1	16	1684	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	213	5	
3	19	1684	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	221	3	
9	17	1684	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	239	4	
9	19	1684	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	243	6	
11	19	1684	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	247	3	
3	18	1685	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	258	5	
3	18	1685	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	267	5	
5	20	1685	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	270	5	
7	15	1685	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	276	1	
12	22	1685	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	321	1	
4	7	1686	GARLINGTON	CHRISTOPHER	338	3	
8	21	1678	GARLINGTON	JOANE	002	9	relict of Christopher
5	21	1679	GARLINGTON	JOANE	035	4	wid., Now Smyth
6	15	1681	GARLINGTON	JOANE	096	2	
6	16	1681	GARLINGTON	JOANE	098	2	
1	18	1683	GARNER	JOHN	159	1	
6	7	1679	GARNER	WILLIAM	037	5	
5	17	1682	GARNER	WILLIAM	128	7	d.
			GARNER				<i>vid. Gardner</i>
			GARRARD				<i>vid. Gerrard</i>
			GARRATT				<i>vid. Garrett</i>
8	21	1678	GARRETT	GRAVES	001	7	servant
12	22	1681	GARRETT	SAMUEL	116	8	
8	21	1678	GARRETT	THOMAS	001	7	d.
9	15	1679	GARRETTSON	REND.	047	3	
			GASCOYNE				<i>vid. Gaskins</i>
11	21	1678	GASKINS	HENRY	017	2	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

6	7	1679	GASKINS	HENRY	038	1	
1	21	1680	GASKINS	HENRY	054	3	
9	15	1680	GASKINS	HENRY	075	5	
5	17	1682	GASKINS	HENRY	128	2	
8	16	1682	GASKINS	HENRY	139	3	
1	3	1683	GASKINS	HENRY	154	4	
6	7	1679	GASKINS	JOSIAS	038	1	
1	21	1680	GASKINS	JOSIAS	054	3	
2	18	1680	GASKINS	JOSIAS	058	3	
5	19	1680	GASKINS	JOSIAS	066	5	
9	15	1680	GASKINS	JOSIAS	075	1	
4	20	1681	GASKINS	JOSIAS	092	4	
4	21	1681	GASKINS	JOSIAS	094	2	
6	16	1681	GASKINS	JOSIAS	097	9	
8	17	1681	GASKINS	JOSIAS	099	10	
5	17	1682	GASKINS	JOSIAS	130	4	
5	19	1686	GASKINS	JOSIAS	339	8	
7	21	1686	GASKINS	JOSIAS	350	2	
1	21	1680	GASKINS	THOMAS	054	3	d.
5	19	1680	GASKINS	THOMAS	066	5	ward
7	21	1680	GASKINS	THOMAS	071	5	
			GASKINS				
			GASKINS				
			GASKOYNE				
3	18	1685	GAWLER	HENRY	256	4	
3	18	1685	GAWLER	HENRY	257	3	
			GAYLARD				
6	16	1681	GAYLARD	ANNE	099	1	
5	17	1682	GAYLARD	ANNE	131	1	
5	17	1682	GAYLARD	ANNE	131	4	
5	18	1682	GAYLARD	ANNE	137	1	
3	22	1683	GAYLARD	ANNE	172	6	
4	18	1683	GAYLARD	ANNE	179	5	
3	20	1684	GAYLARD	ANNE	225	5	
6	5	1684	GAYLARD	ANNE	232	6	
11	19	1685	GAYLARD	ANNE	311	1	
2	24	1686	GAYLARD	ANNE	330	3	
4	7	1686	GAYLARD	ANNE	338	1	
5	19	1686	GAYLARD	ANNE	340	5	
1	20	1687	GAYLARD	ANNE	369	3	
1	20	1687	GAYLARD	ANNE	369	4	
1	20	1687	GAYLARD	ANNE	369	5	
1	20	1687	GAYLARD	ANNE	369	6	
10	16	1678	GAYLARD	JAMES	006	5	
11	21	1678	GAYLARD	JAMES	016	9	
11	21	1678	GAYLARD	JAMES	017	2	
1	15	1679	GAYLARD	JAMES	018	4	
1	15	1679	GAYLARD	JAMES	020	2	
2	19	1679	GAYLARD	JAMES	022	6	
2	19	1679	GAYLARD	JAMES	024	3	
2	19	1679	GAYLARD	JAMES	027	3	
8	20	1679	GAYLARD	JAMES	042	2	
8	20	1679	GAYLARD	JAMES	043	12	
8	20	1679	GAYLARD	JAMES	044	6	
1	21	1680	GAYLARD	JAMES	055	3	
2	18	1680	GAYLARD	JAMES	056	4	
2	18	1680	GAYLARD	JAMES	058	3	
2	18	1680	GAYLARD	JAMES	060	2	
2	18	1680	GAYLARD	JAMES	060	3	
5	19	1680	GAYLARD	JAMES	068	3	
7	21	1680	GAYLARD	JAMES	072	2	
11	17	1680	GAYLARD	JAMES	080	7	
12	15	1680	GAYLARD	JAMES	082	1	d.
12	15	1680	GAYLARD	JAMES	082	3	d.
12	15	1680	GAYLARD	JAMES	082	12	d.
3	3	1681	GAYLARD	JAMES	087	6	d.
3	3	1681	GAYLARD	JAMES	087	7	d.
3	3	1681	GAYLARD	JAMES	087	8	d.

*alias Cascoyne*  
*alias Caskoyne*  
*vid. Gaskins*

*cf. Galliard*



Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

3	3	1681	GAYLARD	JAMES	087	9	d.
3	3	1681	GAYLARD	JAMES	088	6	d.
3	3	1681	GAYLARD	JAMES	088	8	d.
6	15	1681	GAYLARD	JAMES	096	4	d.
6	16	1681	GAYLARD	JAMES	099	1	d.
5	17	1682	GAYLARD	JAMES	130	4	
5	17	1682	GAYLARD	JAMES	131	1	d.
5	17	1682	GAYLARD	JAMES	131	4	d.
5	18	1682	GAYLARD	JAMES	137	1	d.
11	19	1685	GAYLARD	JAMES	311	1	d.
5	19	1686	GAYLARD	JAMES	340	5	d.
1	20	1687	GAYLARD	JAMES	369	3	d.
1	20	1687	GAYLARD	JAMES	369	4	d.
1	20	1687	GAYLARD	JAMES	369	5	d.
1	20	1687	GAYLARD	JAMES	369	6	d.
3	15	1682	GENESIS	EZEIKEL	123	1	
3	3	1681	GENESIS	EZEKIEL	087	1	
3	3	1681	GENESIS	EZEKIEL	087	4	
3	3	1681	GENESIS	EZEKIEL	087	10	
3	3	1681	GENESIS	EZEKIEL	088	9	
4	20	1681	GENESIS	EZEKIEL	091	9	
4	20	1681	GENESIS	EZEKIEL	091	12	
4	20	1681	GENESIS	EZEKIEL	092	6	
4	21	1681	GENESIS	EZEKIEL	093	5	
6	16	1681	GENESIS	EZEKIEL	098	5	
10	20	1681	GENESIS	EZEKIEL	109	3	
1	21	1683	GENESIS	EZEKIEL	162	6	
1	21	1683	GENESIS	EZEKIEL	163	1	
3	21	1683	GENESIS	EZEKIEL	168	5	
3	22	1683	GENESIS	EZEKIEL	174	3	
4	18	1683	GENESIS	EZEKIEL	179	2	
7	18	1683	GENESIS	EZEKIEL	188	4	
1	16	1684	GENESIS	EZEKIEL	213	2	
3	20	1684	GENESIS	EZEKIEL	225	4	
6	4	1684	GENESIS	EZEKIEL	228	5	
8	20	1684	GENESIS	EZEKIEL	237	1	d.
9	19	1684	GENESIS	EZEKIEL	242	2	d.
9	19	1684	GENESIS	EZEKIEL	242	4	d.
9	19	1684	GENESIS	EZEKIEL	243	3	
3	18	1685	GENESIS	EZEKIEL	259	1	d.
3	18	1685	GENESIS	EZEKIEL	266	7	
3	21	1683	GENESIS	REBECCA	168	5	late Shaw
7	18	1683	GENESIS	REBECCA	188	4	late Shaw
8	20	1684	GENN	JAMES	236	4	
11	19	1684	GENN	JAMES	245	4	
12	22	1685	GENN	JAMES	320	4	
2	24	1686	GENN	JAMES	331	2	
5	19	1686	GENN	JAMES	342	1	
1	20	1687	GENN	JAMES	369	2	
			GENNE				
1	15	1679	GENNIS	EZEKIEL	019	12	vid. Genn
1	15	1679	GENNIS	EZEKIEL	020	1	
2	19	1679	GENNIS	EZEKIEL	026	2	
5	21	1679	GENNIS	EZEKIEL	035	1	
6	7	1679	GENNIS	EZEKIEL	038	1	
7	21	1680	GENNIS	EZEKIEL	072	3	
2	18	1680	GENNIS	EZEKIEL	058	10	
5	18	1682	GEOFRY	JAMES	137	4	
4	14	1680	GEORDING	JAMES	064	9	
6	5	1684	GEORGE	ELIZABETH	232	7	
8	20	1684	GEORGE	ELIZABETH	236	1	
8	20	1684	GEORGE	ELIZABETH	236	2	
9	19	1684	GEORGE	ELIZABETH	244	4	
9	17	1685	GEORGE	ELIZABETH	299	2	
11	18	1685	GEORGE	ELIZABETH	308	2	wid.
11	18	1686	GEORGE	ELIZABETH	361	5	
1	20	1687	GEORGE	ELIZABETH	367	3	
2	16	1687	GEORGE	ELIZABETH	376	3	

2	16	1687	GEORGE	ELIZABETH	377	1	
12	15	1680	GEORGE	THOMAS	083	4	
6	15	1681	GEORGE	THOMAS	095	8	
8	17	1681	GEORGE	THOMAS	101	3	
1	18	1682	GEORGE	THOMAS	118	5	
3	15	1682	GEORGE	THOMAS	124	2	
3	15	1682	GEORGE	THOMAS	125	7	
10	19	1682	GEORGE	THOMAS	148	5	
4	18	1683	GEORGE	THOMAS	180	5	
1	16	1684	GEORGE	THOMAS	215	1	
8	20	1684	GEORGE	THOMAS	236	1	d.
8	20	1684	GEORGE	THOMAS	236	2	d.
9	19	1684	GEORGE	THOMAS	244	4	d.
11	19	1684	GEORGE	THOMAS	246	5	
9	17	1685	GEORGE	THOMAS	299	2	d.
11	18	1685	GEORGE	THOMAS	308	2	
11	18	1686	GEORGE	THOMAS	361	5	d.
2	16	1687	GEORGE	THOMAS	376	3	d.
2	15	1682	GEORGE	X	120	7	
11	1	1683	GERRARD	ELIZABETH	202	5	
12	20	1683	GERRARD	ELIZABETH	209	1	
12	20	1683	GERRARD	ELIZABETH	209	2	
12	20	1683	GERRARD	ELIZABETH	209	3	
12	20	1683	GERRARD	ELIZABETH	209	4	
12	20	1683	GERRARD	ELIZABETH	209	5	
12	20	1683	GERRARD	ELIZABETH	210	1	
1	16	1684	GERRARD	ELIZABETH	214	1	
3	19	1684	GERRARD	ELIZABETH	220	1	
3	20	1684	GERRARD	ELIZABETH	225	1	
9	19	1684	GERRARD	ELIZABETH	243	2	
11	19	1684	GERRARD	ELIZABETH	245	5	
1	21	1685	GERRARD	ELIZABETH	253	6	
7	16	1685	GERRARD	ELIZABETH	286	1	
11	2	1683	GERRARD	GRAVES	205	1	
5	17	1682	GERRARD	SAMUEL	131	3	
5	17	1682	GERRARD	SAMUEL	132	6	
10	19	1682	GERRARD	SAMUEL	147	6	
10	19	1682	GERRARD	SAMUEL	148	7	
12	8	1682	GERRARD	SAMUEL	153	3	
1	18	1683	GERRARD	SAMUEL	160	5	
1	21	1683	GERRARD	SAMUEL	164	2	
4	18	1683	GERRARD	SAMUEL	181	2	
4	18	1683	GERRARD	SAMUEL	183	1	
7	18	1683	GERRARD	SAMUEL	189	1	
11	1	1683	GERRARD	SAMUEL	202	5	d.
12	20	1683	GERRARD	SAMUEL	209	1	d.
12	20	1683	GERRARD	SAMUEL	209	2	d.
12	20	1683	GERRARD	SAMUEL	209	3	d.
12	20	1683	GERRARD	SAMUEL	209	4	d.
12	20	1683	GERRARD	SAMUEL	209	5	d.
12	20	1683	GERRARD	SAMUEL	210	1	
1	16	1684	GERRARD	SAMUEL	214	1	d.
3	20	1684	GERRARD	SAMUEL	225	1	d.
9	19	1684	GERRARD	SAMUEL	243	2	d.
7	16	1685	GERRARD	SAMUEL	286	1	d.
				GERRARD			
				GIBBINS			
10	19	1681	GIBBONS	EDM.	105	3	
12	21	1681	GIBBONS	EDM.	113	8	
1	18	1683	GIBBONS	EDM.	160	2	
10	17	1683	GIBBONS	EDM.	200	1	
1	20	1687	GIBSON	EDWARD	372	6	
3	17	1687	GIBSON	EDWARD	385	2	
4	20	1681	GIBSON	JOHN	090	4	
11	17	1686	GIBSON	JOHN	358	2	
11	17	1686	GIBSON	JOHN	360	2	
11	17	1686	GIBSON	JOHN	360	3	
				GILBART			

*cf. Garrard  
vid. Gibbons*

*vid. Gilbert*

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

7	16	1685	GILBERT	HARROLD	281	4	
9	15	1679	GILBERT	JAMES	045	3	
6	7	1679	GILBERT	THOMAS	038	1	
8	17	1681	GILBERT	THOMAS	099	9	
5	18	1682	GILBERT	THOMAS	137	2	
3	20	1684	GILBERT	WILLIAM	224	6	
2	16	1687	GILES	MATHIAS	377	2	
2	16	1687	GILES	MATHIAS	377	3	
10	16	1678	GILHAMPTON	FRANCIS	007	10	
1	21	1683	GILL	ANNE	162	2	
6	7	1679	GILL	THOMAS	038	1	
11	19	1679	GILL	THOMAS	051	8	
5	19	1680	GILSON	JEREMIAH	069	7	
			GINN				
			GLASSCOCK				<i>vid. Genn</i>
7	15	1685	GLASSCOCK	THOMAS	279	2	<i>vid. Glasscock</i>
7	15	1685	GLASSCOCK	THOMAS	279	3	
7	16	1685	GLASSCOCK	THOMAS	286	4	
7	16	1685	GLASSCOCK	THOMAS	289	3	
9	16	1685	GLASSCOCK	THOMAS	292	5	
11	19	1685	GLASSCOCK	THOMAS	314	5	
11	19	1685	GLASSCOCK	THOMAS	314	6	
1	20	1686	GLASSCOCK	THOMAS	325	2	
2	24	1686	GLASSCOCK	THOMAS	329	2	
1	20	1687	GLASSCOCK	THOMAS	371	8	
3	17	1687	GLASSCOCK	THOMAS	384	1	
3	3	1681	GLENHAM	JOHN	086	4	
			GLYN				<i>Cf. Glentham</i>
1	15	1679	GLYNN	JAMES	019	2	
1	15	1679	GLYNN	JAMES	020	4	
2	19	1679	GLYNN	JAMES	024	7	
4	21	1681	GLYNN	JAMES	094	1	
8	18	1681	GLYNN	JAMES	103	2	d.
10	20	1681	GLYNN	SAMUEL	107	5	
			GLYNNE				<i>vid. Glynn</i>
			GOCH				<i>vid. Gouch</i>
			GOCHE				<i>vid. Gouch</i>
4	20	1681	GODDARD	ANNE	092	2	
4	20	1681	GODDARD	THOMAS	092	2	
8	16	1682	GODFREY	JOHN	139	5	Col. Of Carolina
8	21	1678	GOFF	JAMES	001	2	servant
			GOFFE				<i>vid. Goff</i>
7	16	1685	GOLDMAN	ALICE	283	3	
7	16	1685	GOLDMAN	THOMAS	283	3	d.
7	19	1683	GOLDSMYTH	THOMAS	192	3	
			GOOCH				<i>vid. Gouch</i>
8	17	1682	GOODING	MARY	144	4	
8	21	1678	GOODRICH	X	004	4	
			GOREHAM				<i>cf. Gorham</i>
8	21	1678	GORHAM	MILES	003	3	
10	17	1678	GORHAM	MILES	008	4	
			GORHAM				<i>cf. Gorham</i>
9	17	1684	GOUCH	ANNE	240	1	wid.
8	21	1678	GOUCH	SAMUEL	002	3	
8	21	1678	GOUCH	SAMUEL	005	4	
9	15	1679	GOUCH	SAMUEL	047	5	
10	22	1679	GOUCH	SAMUEL	049	10	
10	22	1679	GOUCH	SAMUEL	050	7	
3	17	1680	GOUCH	SAMUEL	062	1	
3	17	1680	GOUCH	SAMUEL	063	8	
3	2	1681	GOUCH	SAMUEL	084	6	
4	20	1681	GOUCH	SAMUEL	091	12	
4	21	1681	GOUCH	SAMUEL	093	5	
3	15	1682	GOUCH	SAMUEL	122	8	
3	15	1682	GOUCH	SAMUEL	124	1	
5	17	1682	GOUCH	SAMUEL	130	2	
4	18	1683	GOUCH	SAMUEL	182	3	
7	19	1683	GOUCH	SAMUEL	192	7	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

6	4	1684	GOUCH	SAMUEL	231	2	d.
8	20	1684	GOUCH	SAMUEL	237	5	d.
9	17	1684	GOUCH	SAMUEL	239	2	
9	17	1684	GOUCH	SAMUEL	239	6	d.
6	4	1684	GOUCH	ANNE	228	6	relict
6	7	1679	GOUCH	SAMUEL	038	1	
6	4	1684	GOUCH	SAMUEL	228	6	d.
9	18	1684	GOUCH	SAMUEL	241	3	d.
11	19	1684	GOUCH	SAMUEL	247	4	d.
1	21	1685	GOUCH	SAMUEL	253	1	d.
			GOUCHE				<i>vid. Gouch</i>
			GRADEE				<i>vid. Grady</i>
5	18	1682	GRADY	OWEN	133	7	
6	7	1679	GRADY	WALTER	037	5	
3	15	1682	GRADY	WALTER	123	5	
3	15	1682	GRADY	WALTER	123	6	
3	15	1682	GRADY	WALTER	125	6	
3	21	1683	GRADY	WALTER	166	5	
5	21	1685	GRADY	WALTER	272	6	
6	7	1679	GRAHAM	JOHN	038	1	
1	21	1683	GRAHAM	JOHN	165	3	
7	18	1683	GRAHAM	JOHN	188	1	
7	18	1683	GRAHAM	JOHN	189	1	
5	21	1685	GRAHAM	JOHN	271	1	
5	21	1685	GRAHAM	JOHN	272	4	
9	17	1685	GRAHAM	JOHN	299	3	
1	20	1686	GRAHAM	JOHN	323	5	
11	17	1686	GRAHAM	JOHN	358	2	
11	17	1686	GRAHAM	JOHN	360	2	
11	17	1686	GRAHAM	JOHN	360	3	
11	18	1686	GRAHAM	JOHN	362	4	
			GRALES				<i>vid. Grealis</i>
			GRALESS				<i>vid. Grealis</i>
			GRALESSE				<i>vid. Grealis</i>
			GRALIS				<i>vid. Grealis</i>
11	21	1678	GRANT	ALEXANDER	015	5	
10	17	1678	GRANT	DANIEL	010	10	
11	17	1680	GRANT	JOHN	080	5	
4	20	1681	GRANT	JOHN	092	1	
1	21	1683	GRANT	KATHERINE	165	5	
8	17	1682	GREEN	ELIZABETH	144	5	
10	20	1681	GREEN	TIMOTHY	107	1	d.
11	18	1685	GREEN	TIMOTHY	306	2	
11	18	1685	GREEN	TIMOTHY	306	2	d.
11	19	1685	GREEN	TIMOTHY	318	1	Ward
5	19	1680	GREEN	WILLIAM	069	7	
10	20	1681	GREEN	X	107	1	wid.
5	18	1682	GREEN	TIMOTHY	135	5	
11	21	1678	GREENSTED	JOHN	017	2	
6	7	1679	GREENSTED	JOHN	037	5	
5	18	1682	GREENSTED	JOHN	133	4	
12	22	1685	GREENSTED	JOHN	321	1	
5	19	1686	GREENSTED	JOHN	339	7	
10	17	1678	GREENSTED	WILLIAM	010	5	
11	20	1678	GREENSTED	WILLIAM	012	10	
6	7	1679	GREENSTED	WILLIAM	037	5	
1	17	1684	GREENSTED	WILLIAM	215	6	
1	20	1686	GREENSTED	WILLIAM	324	6	
4	7	1686	GREENSTED	WILLIAM	339	1	
			GREENSTEED				<i>vid. Greensted</i>
3	18	1685	GREENSTON	ANNE	256	9	<i>cf. Greenstone</i>
3	18	1685	GREENSTONE	JOHN	256	9	
8	17	1682	GREENSTREET	JOHN	143	7	
12	8	1682	GREENSTREET	JOHN	153	6	
			GRENSTEED				<i>vid. Greensted</i>
6	7	1679	GRIFFIN	[SAMUEL]	037	5	
12	8	1682	GRIFFIN	DAVID	152	3	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

12	8	1682	GRIFFIN	DAVID	152	4	
12	8	1682	GRIFFIN	DAVID	152	5	
7	21	1680	GRIFFIN	EDWARD	071	5	
7	21	1680	GRIFFIN	EDWARD	072	1	
5	17	1682	GRIFFIN	EDWARD	130	1	
8	16	1682	GRIFFIN	EDWARD	140	1	
8	17	1682	GRIFFIN	EDWARD	141	4	
10	19	1682	GRIFFIN	EDWARD	147	7	
10	19	1682	GRIFFIN	EDWARD	148	8	
10	19	1682	GRIFFIN	EDWARD	148	9	
1	18	1683	GRIFFIN	EDWARD	161	5	
1	18	1683	GRIFFIN	EDWARD	161	6	
3	22	1683	GRIFFIN	EDWARD	175	2	
6	18	1679	GRIFFIN	JOHN	039	10	
8	17	1681	GRIFFIN	MARY	100	8	servant
12	3	1679	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	052	1	
12	3	1679	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	052	1	
1	21	1680	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	053	7	
3	3	1681	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	086	10	
8	18	1681	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	101	11	
10	19	1681	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	104	6	
12	21	1681	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	111	5	
3	15	1682	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	122	8	
3	22	1683	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	172	6	
4	18	1683	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	179	6	Col.
3	19	1684	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	221	5	
3	19	1684	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	222	1	
5	20	1685	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	270	1	Col.
9	17	1685	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	299	1	Col.
9	17	1685	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	302	3	
9	17	1685	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	302	4	
9	17	1685	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	302	5	
9	18	1685	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	304	2	
11	19	1685	GRIFFIN	SAMUEL	310	2	
3	15	1682	GRIFFITH	EDWARD	123	4	
			GRIFFITH				
3	17	1680	GRIGGIN	EDWARD	060	10	cf. Griffin
2	19	1679	GRIGGS	JOHN	024	8	
5	20	1686	GRIGGS	MICHAEL	344	2	
5	20	1686	GRIGGS	MICHAEL	344	3	
5	20	1686	GRIGGS	MICHAEL	344	4	
5	20	1686	GRIGGS	MICHAEL	344	5	
7	22	1686	GRIGGS	MICHAEL	351	5	
7	22	1686	GRIGGS	MICHAEL	351	6	
7	22	1686	GRIGGS	MICHAEL	351	7	
7	22	1686	GRIGGS	MICHAEL	351	8	
7	22	1686	GRIGGS	MICHAEL	352	7	
			GRIMES				
3	18	1685	GRIMSTEAD	JOHN	256	10	son
3	18	1685	GRIMSTEAD	THOMAS	256	10	son
3	18	1685	GRIMSTEAD	WILLIAM	256	10	
1	21	1683	GRIMSTON	JOHN	163	5	
5	17	1682	GRIMSTONE	JOHN	132	5	
8	17	1682	GRIMSTONE	JOHN	143	4	
1	18	1683	GRIMSTONE	JOHN	159	3	
10	17	1678	GRIZELL	SAMUEL	011	7	
11	21	1678	GRIZELL	SAMUEL	016	1	
1	15	1679	GRIZELL	SAMUEL	019	6	
1	3	1683	GROVES	JANE	156	6	
11	21	1678	GRYMS	JAMES	016	7	
			GRYMS				
10	16	1678	GYLES	JOHN	006	11	servant
3	19	1679	HABERFIELD	ELIZABETH	032	5	
8	20	1679	HACK	PETER	042	4	
4	20	1687	HADLIFF	SAMUEL	388	5	servant
11	21	1678	HADWELL	JAMES	017	2	
6	7	1679	HADWELL	JAMES	038	1	
5	20	1685	HADWELL	JAMES	269	7	

2	19	1679	HAINES	THOMAS	021	7	
12	3	1679	HALES	GEORGE	052	1	
10	20	1680	HALES	GEORGE	079	2	
1	18	1683	HALES	JOHN	161	8	
2	19	1679	HALES	RICHARD	021	8	
6	7	1679	HALL	CHARLES	037	5	
1	15	1679	HALL	DANIEL	018	3	servant
11	17	1686	HALL	RICHARD	359	3	
1	15	1679	HALL	SUSAN	018	3	servant
3	15	1682	HALL	THOMAS	125	11	<i>cf. Hull</i>
5	17	1682	HALL	THOMAS	130	3	
6	7	1679	HALLUM	JOHN	038	1	
6	18	1679	HALLUM	JOHN	040	6	
			HAMBLETON				<i>vid. Hamilton</i>
			HAMEN				<i>vid. Hammen</i>
12	2	1686	HAMILTON	ARCHIBALD	364	3	
8	21	1678	HAMILTON	ELIZABETH	001	9	
8	21	1678	HAMILTON	GEORGE	001	9	
6	7	1679	HAMILTON	GEORGE	038	1	
9	15	1679	HAMILTON	GEORGE	047	2	
10	22	1679	HAMILTON	GEORGE	050	2	
1	17	1683	HAMILTON	GEORGE	155	3	
12	19	1683	HAMILTON	GEORGE	207	2	
12	20	1683	HAMILTON	GEORGE	208	2	
1	17	1684	HAMILTON	GEORGE	216	1	
1	17	1684	HAMILTON	GEORGE	216	2	
5	20	1685	HAMILTON	GEORGE	269	5	
1	20	1686	HAMILTON	GEORGE	322	6	
1	21	1686	HAMILTON	GEORGE	327	1	
5	20	1686	HAMILTON	GEORGE	347	7	
1	19	1687	HAMILTON	GEORGE	366	5	
2	19	1679	HAMILTON	JOHN	026	3	
			HAMMANT				<i>vid. Hammonds</i>
1	20	1687	HAMMEN	PETER	369	5	
			HAMMERLY				<i>vid Hammersly</i>
1	3	1683	HAMMERSLY	[FRANCIS]	154	4	Mr., Stafford Co.
			HAMMET				<i>vid Hammett</i>
11	18	1686	HAMMONDS	JOHN	362	4	<i>Hammant</i>
6	15	1681	HAMMONDS	THOMAS	095	3	
10	19	1681	HAMMONDS	THOMAS	104	2	
12	21	1681	HAMMONDS	THOMAS	111	2	
12	21	1681	HAMMONDS	THOMAS	111	3	<i>Hammonds</i>
3	15	1682	HAMMONDS	THOMAS	125	8	<i>Hammonds</i>
5	17	1682	HAMMONDS	THOMAS	131	10	
7	18	1683	HAMMONDS	THOMAS	189	1	
3	20	1684	HAMMONDS	THOMAS	224	3	<i>Hammond</i>
6	5	1684	HAMMONDS	THOMAS	234	4	
8	20	1684	HAMMONDS	THOMAS	236	3	
3	18	1685	HAMMONDS	THOMAS	258	5	
5	20	1686	HAMMONDS	THOMAS	343	10	
11	17	1686	HAMMONDS	THOMAS	358	2	
11	17	1686	HAMMONDS	THOMAS	360	2	
11	17	1686	HAMMONDS	THOMAS	360	3	
1	19	1687	HAMMONDS	THOMAS	366	5	
			HAMMONDS				<i>cf. Gammonds</i>
			HAMMONS				<i>vid Hammonds</i>
3	19	1679	HAMON	JOHN	031	2	
			HANIE				<i>vid. Haynie</i>
			HANKES				<i>vid. Hanks</i>
11	19	1685	HANKING	MARK	313	4	
3	19	1679	HANLEY	THOMAS	028	7	
			HANYE				<i>vid. Haynie</i>
			HARBERT				<i>vid Herbert</i>
			HARBOTT				
3	22	1683	HARCUM	[WILLIAM]	175	3	
1	3	1683	HARCUM	ABIGAIL	156	7	
2	25	1686	HARCUM	HANNEAH	334	6	
1	3	1683	HARCUM	JAMES	156	7	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

1	3	1683	HARCUM	LIDIA	156	7	
1	3	1683	HARCUM	MARY	156	7	
10	16	1678	HARCUM	WILLIAM	007	10	
11	20	1678	HARCUM	WILLIAM	013	10	
5	21	1679	HARCUM	WILLIAM	035	10	Dr.
6	7	1679	HARCUM	WILLIAM	038	1	
2	18	1680	HARCUM	WILLIAM	058	6	
3	17	1680	HARCUM	WILLIAM	061	2	
3	29	1680	HARCUM	WILLIAM	064	2	Dr.
5	19	1680	HARCUM	WILLIAM	067	2	
7	21	1680	HARCUM	WILLIAM	071	4	
9	15	1680	HARCUM	WILLIAM	074	6	
3	3	1681	HARCUM	WILLIAM	087	9	
4	20	1681	HARCUM	WILLIAM	090	12	
12	22	1681	HARCUM	WILLIAM	115	3	
3	15	1682	HARCUM	WILLIAM	124	3	
3	15	1682	HARCUM	WILLIAM	124	4	
3	15	1682	HARCUM	WILLIAM	126	3	
5	17	1682	HARCUM	WILLIAM	129	7	
5	17	1682	HARCUM	WILLIAM	132	4	
5	18	1682	HARCUM	WILLIAM	136	3	
5	18	1682	HARCUM	WILLIAM	137	3	
8	17	1682	HARCUM	WILLIAM	140	6	
10	19	1682	HARCUM	WILLIAM	148	8	
10	19	1682	HARCUM	WILLIAM	148	9	
12	8	1682	HARCUM	WILLIAM	151	8	
12	8	1682	HARCUM	WILLIAM	151	10	
1	3	1683	HARCUM	WILLIAM	156	7	
1	18	1683	HARCUM	WILLIAM	158	7	
1	18	1683	HARCUM	WILLIAM	159	9	
1	18	1683	HARCUM	WILLIAM	159	10	
1	21	1683	HARCUM	WILLIAM	162	6	
1	21	1683	HARCUM	WILLIAM	163	6	
3	21	1683	HARCUM	WILLIAM	167	4	
3	21	1683	HARCUM	WILLIAM	168	3	
3	22	1683	HARCUM	WILLIAM	172	2	
3	22	1683	HARCUM	WILLIAM	172	3	
4	18	1683	HARCUM	WILLIAM	178	7	
4	18	1683	HARCUM	WILLIAM	182	3	
7	18	1683	HARCUM	WILLIAM	187	5	
7	18	1683	HARCUM	WILLIAM	190	1	
7	19	1683	HARCUM	WILLIAM	191	4	
9	12	1683	HARCUM	WILLIAM	195	3	
10	17	1683	HARCUM	WILLIAM	200	4	
10	17	1683	HARCUM	WILLIAM	200	5	
11	2	1683	HARCUM	WILLIAM	203	2	
11	2	1683	HARCUM	WILLIAM	204	2	
12	20	1683	HARCUM	WILLIAM	208	4	
12	20	1683	HARCUM	WILLIAM	208	6	
1	16	1684	HARCUM	WILLIAM	210	6	
1	16	1684	HARCUM	WILLIAM	211	2	
1	16	1684	HARCUM	WILLIAM	212	3	
6	4	1684	HARCUM	WILLIAM	228	3	
6	4	1684	HARCUM	WILLIAM	231	2	
3	18	1685	HARCUM	WILLIAM	263	2	
3	18	1685	HARCUM	WILLIAM	263	3	
3	18	1685	HARCUM	WILLIAM	264	3	
7	16	1685	HARCUM	WILLIAM	282	4	
7	16	1685	HARCUM	WILLIAM	284	2	
7	16	1685	HARCUM	WILLIAM	284	3	
7	16	1685	HARCUM	WILLIAM	285	4	
9	16	1685	HARCUM	WILLIAM	292	6	
9	18	1685	HARCUM	WILLIAM	305	2	
11	19	1685	HARCUM	WILLIAM	314	3	
11	19	1685	HARCUM	WILLIAM	314	7	
11	19	1685	HARCUM	WILLIAM	314	8	
1	20	1686	HARCUM	WILLIAM	323	1	
1	20	1686	HARCUM	WILLIAM	323	4	

1	21	1686	HARCUM	WILLIAM	325	7	
2	24	1686	HARCUM	WILLIAM	330	1	
2	24	1686	HARCUM	WILLIAM	330	2	
2	25	1686	HARCUM	WILLIAM	334	6	
7	21	1686	HARCUM	WILLIAM	351	1	
11	17	1686	HARCUM	WILLIAM	359	5	
11	17	1686	HARCUM	WILLIAM	359	6	
11	17	1686	HARCUM	WILLIAM	360	2	
11	17	1686	HARCUM	WILLIAM	360	3	
11	18	1686	HARCUM	WILLIAM	361	1	
1	20	1687	HARCUM	WILLIAM	370	8	
8	20	1679	HARDING	ANNE	041	6	now Bradley
10	19	1681	HARDING	JOHN	104	3	servant
10	19	1681	HARDING	JOHN	104	4	servant
8	20	1679	HARDING	THOMAS	041	6	
8	20	1679	HARDING	THOMAS	041	6	d.
11	21	1678	HARDY	JOHN	015	5	
3	19	1679	HARLEY	MARGARET	029	4	
3	19	1679	HARRESTONE	JOSEPH	028	2	servant
			HAROLD				<i>vid. Harrold</i>
6	7	1679	HARRIS	ANTHONY	038	1	
8	20	1684	HARRIS	CHARLES	235	5	Attorney
9	18	1684	HARRIS	CHARLES	241	3	Attorney
11	19	1684	HARRIS	CHARLES	245	6	Attorney
11	20	1684	HARRIS	CHARLES	249	5	
1	21	1685	HARRIS	CHARLES	254	5	
3	18	1685	HARRIS	CHARLES	260	1	
3	18	1685	HARRIS	CHARLES	260	4	
3	18	1685	HARRIS	CHARLES	262	3	
3	18	1685	HARRIS	CHARLES	262	4	
3	18	1685	HARRIS	CHARLES	264	6	
3	18	1685	HARRIS	CHARLES	266	1	
5	21	1685	HARRIS	CHARLES	271	4	
7	15	1685	HARRIS	CHARLES	275	4	
7	15	1685	HARRIS	CHARLES	277	3	
7	16	1685	HARRIS	CHARLES	286	5	
7	16	1685	HARRIS	CHARLES	287	1	
9	17	1685	HARRIS	CHARLES	300	6	
11	19	1685	HARRIS	CHARLES	311	4	
11	19	1685	HARRIS	CHARLES	313	5	
11	19	1685	HARRIS	CHARLES	316	2	
12	22	1685	HARRIS	CHARLES	320	5	
1	20	1686	HARRIS	CHARLES	323	8	
1	20	1686	HARRIS	CHARLES	324	7	
2	24	1686	HARRIS	CHARLES	330	1	
2	24	1686	HARRIS	CHARLES	330	2	
2	24	1686	HARRIS	CHARLES	332	1	
5	20	1686	HARRIS	CHARLES	345	1	
5	20	1686	HARRIS	CHARLES	346	1	
7	22	1686	HARRIS	CHARLES	351	6	
11	17	1686	HARRIS	CHARLES	359	1	
11	17	1686	HARRIS	CHARLES	360	2	
11	17	1686	HARRIS	CHARLES	360	4	
11	18	1686	HARRIS	CHARLES	360	7	
11	18	1686	HARRIS	CHARLES	362	4	
2	16	1687	HARRIS	CHARLES	374	4	
4	18	1683	HARRIS	GEORGE	181	2	
11	20	1678	HARRIS	GRACE	013	7	
8	21	1678	HARRIS	HUGH	001	4	
5	21	1679	HARRIS	HUGH	035	10	
6	7	1679	HARRIS	HUGH	038	1	
1	20	1686	HARRIS	HUGH	325	3	
1	16	1684	HARRIS	JER.	212	6	
8	21	1678	HARRIS	JOHN	002	7	
8	21	1678	HARRIS	JOHN	003	5	
10	17	1678	HARRIS	JOHN	008	8	
10	17	1678	HARRIS	JOHN	011	9	
11	20	1678	HARRIS	JOHN	013	7	



Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

11	21	1678	HARRIS	JOHN	014	6	
11	21	1678	HARRIS	JOHN	014	8	
11	21	1678	HARRIS	JOHN	015	5	
11	21	1678	HARRIS	JOHN	016	7	
11	21	1678	HARRIS	JOHN	017	2	
1	15	1679	HARRIS	JOHN	019	2	
1	15	1679	HARRIS	JOHN	019	4	
1	15	1679	HARRIS	JOHN	019	6	
1	15	1679	HARRIS	JOHN	021	1	
1	15	1679	HARRIS	JOHN	021	3	
2	19	1679	HARRIS	JOHN	026	3	
2	19	1679	HARRIS	JOHN	027	5	
3	19	1679	HARRIS	JOHN	028	2	servant
3	19	1679	HARRIS	JOHN	031	4	
5	21	1679	HARRIS	JOHN	034	10	
5	21	1679	HARRIS	JOHN	036	2	
6	7	1679	HARRIS	JOHN	038	1	
6	18	1679	HARRIS	JOHN	039	11	
6	18	1679	HARRIS	JOHN	041	1	
8	20	1679	HARRIS	JOHN	043	8	
9	15	1679	HARRIS	JOHN	046	3	
9	15	1679	HARRIS	JOHN	046	9	
10	22	1679	HARRIS	JOHN	048	2	
10	22	1679	HARRIS	JOHN	050	7	
3	17	1680	HARRIS	JOHN	061	3	
3	17	1680	HARRIS	JOHN	063	8	
7	21	1680	HARRIS	JOHN	072	1	
9	15	1680	HARRIS	JOHN	075	1	
9	15	1680	HARRIS	JOHN	075	3	
9	15	1680	HARRIS	JOHN	076	1	
10	20	1680	HARRIS	JOHN	078	5	
11	17	1680	HARRIS	JOHN	081	5	
12	15	1680	HARRIS	JOHN	082	3	
12	15	1680	HARRIS	JOHN	082	4	
12	15	1680	HARRIS	JOHN	083	2	
3	2	1681	HARRIS	JOHN	084	2	
3	3	1681	HARRIS	JOHN	087	4	
3	3	1681	HARRIS	JOHN	087	5	
3	3	1681	HARRIS	JOHN	087	10	
3	3	1681	HARRIS	JOHN	087	13	
3	3	1681	HARRIS	JOHN	088	1	
3	3	1681	HARRIS	JOHN	088	5	
3	3	1681	HARRIS	JOHN	088	7	
3	3	1681	HARRIS	JOHN	089	1	
4	20	1681	HARRIS	JOHN	091	8	
4	20	1681	HARRIS	JOHN	091	11	
4	20	1681	HARRIS	JOHN	092	6	
4	21	1681	HARRIS	JOHN	094	1	
4	21	1681	HARRIS	JOHN	094	2	
6	16	1681	HARRIS	JOHN	097	9	
6	16	1681	HARRIS	JOHN	098	4	
6	16	1681	HARRIS	JOHN	098	5	
6	16	1681	HARRIS	JOHN	098	10	
6	16	1681	HARRIS	JOHN	098	11	
8	17	1681	HARRIS	JOHN	099	10	
8	17	1681	HARRIS	JOHN	100	6	
8	17	1681	HARRIS	JOHN	101	2	
8	18	1681	HARRIS	JOHN	103	2	
10	20	1681	HARRIS	JOHN	107	5	
10	20	1681	HARRIS	JOHN	108	5	
3	15	1682	HARRIS	JOHN	126	8	
5	17	1682	HARRIS	JOHN	129	1	
5	17	1682	HARRIS	JOHN	130	2	
5	17	1682	HARRIS	JOHN	130	4	
8	17	1682	HARRIS	JOHN	141	9	
8	17	1682	HARRIS	JOHN	142	1	
8	17	1682	HARRIS	JOHN	142	2	
10	19	1682	HARRIS	JOHN	149	5	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

10	19	1682	HARRIS	JOHN	149	6	
10	19	1682	HARRIS	JOHN	149	7	
1	3	1683	HARRIS	JOHN	157	1	
1	3	1683	HARRIS	JOHN	157	3	
1	3	1683	HARRIS	JOHN	158	2	
1	18	1683	HARRIS	JOHN	159	6	
1	18	1683	HARRIS	JOHN	159	11	
1	21	1683	HARRIS	JOHN	163	7	
1	21	1683	HARRIS	JOHN	164	9	
3	22	1683	HARRIS	JOHN	171	6	
4	18	1683	HARRIS	JOHN	176	5	servant
4	18	1683	HARRIS	JOHN	182	4	
4	18	1683	HARRIS	JOHN	183	2	Wicomico Parish
7	18	1683	HARRIS	JOHN	189	1	
1	17	1684	HARRIS	JOHN	216	2	
3	19	1684	HARRIS	JOHN	220	3	
8	20	1684	HARRIS	JOHN	237	4	
9	18	1684	HARRIS	JOHN	241	4	
11	19	1684	HARRIS	JOHN	247	4	
3	18	1685	HARRIS	JOHN	264	4	
5	20	1685	HARRIS	JOHN	270	2	
5	20	1685	HARRIS	JOHN	270	4	
9	17	1685	HARRIS	JOHN	300	3	
11	18	1685	HARRIS	JOHN	306	9	
11	19	1685	HARRIS	JOHN	310	3	
11	19	1685	HARRIS	JOHN	313	1	
2	25	1686	HARRIS	JOHN	334	5	
7	22	1686	HARRIS	JOHN	355	1	
11	17	1686	HARRIS	JOHN	359	7	
11	18	1686	HARRIS	JOHN	362	4	
1	19	1687	HARRIS	JOHN	365	4	
1	20	1687	HARRIS	JOHN	372	5	
2	16	1687	HARRIS	JOHN	377	2	
2	16	1687	HARRIS	JOHN	377	3	
2	16	1687	HARRIS	JOHN	377	4	
3	16	1687	HARRIS	JOHN	380	3	
3	16	1687	HARRIS	JOHN	382	4	
4	21	1681	HARRIS	MARY	093	2	
5	18	1682	HARRIS	ROBERT	135	4	
6	7	1679	HARRISON	JOSIAS	038	1	
6	7	1679	HARROLD	GILBERT	038	1	
6	16	1681	HARROLD	GILBERT	098	6	
10	19	1681	HARROLD	GILBERT	105	3	
10	19	1681	HARROLD	GILBERT	106	2	
10	20	1681	HARROLD	GILBERT	107	1	
12	21	1681	HARROLD	GILBERT	112	6	
12	21	1681	HARROLD	GILBERT	113	8	
5	18	1682	HARROLD	GILBERT	133	5	
5	18	1682	HARROLD	GILBERT	135	5	
8	17	1682	HARROLD	GILBERT	143	3	
1	18	1683	HARROLD	GILBERT	159	1	
1	18	1683	HARROLD	GILBERT	159	7	
7	16	1685	HARROLD	GILBERT	286	1	
7	16	1685	HARROLD	GILBERT	286	2	
11	19	1685	HARROLD	GILBERT	318	1	
1	20	1686	HARROLD	GILBERT	322	6	
1	21	1686	HARROLD	GILBERT	325	6	
1	21	1686	HARROLD	GILBERT	326	7	
5	18	1682	HARROLD	X	135	5	late Green
8	20	1679	HARROLD	GILBERT	044	5	
1	21	1680	HARROLD	GILBERT	053	6	
3	16	1687	HARROX	MARY	379	2	servant
5	19	1680	HART	MORE	068	2	
11	20	1678	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	013	9	
11	20	1678	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	014	1	
1	15	1679	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	019	9	
1	15	1679	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	020	8	
2	19	1679	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	025	3	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

2	19	1679	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	025	5	
3	19	1679	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	029	5	
3	19	1679	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	029	7	
6	7	1679	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	038	1	
7	21	1680	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	072	3	
7	21	1680	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	072	6	
10	20	1681	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	108	6	
10	20	1681	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	109	1	
10	20	1681	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	109	2	
10	20	1681	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	109	3	
3	15	1682	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	125	5	
3	15	1682	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	126	10	
5	17	1682	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	131	7	
5	17	1682	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	131	9	
10	19	1682	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	147	4	
10	19	1682	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	149	8	
12	8	1682	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	153	4	
3	22	1683	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	172	2	
3	22	1683	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	172	3	
4	18	1683	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	181	7	
4	18	1683	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	182	3	
7	18	1683	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	187	5	
7	18	1683	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	188	3	
7	19	1683	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	191	5	
7	19	1683	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	191	6	
10	17	1683	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	200	3	
12	20	1683	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	208	4	
3	18	1685	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	262	3	
3	18	1685	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	267	3	
7	16	1685	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	286	5	
7	16	1685	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	287	1	
7	16	1685	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	289	2	
9	18	1685	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	305	5	
11	19	1685	HARTLAND	WILLIAM	316	5	
1	3	1683	HARTLEY	HENRY	155	1	
11	2	1683	HARTLEY	HENRY	206	1	
3	20	1684	HARTLEY	HENRY	225	5	
6	5	1684	HARTLEY	HENRY	232	6	
11	19	1684	HARTLEY	HENRY	246	5	
2	16	1687	HARTLEY	HENRY	376	3	
2	16	1687	HARTLEY	HENRY	377	1	
5	17	1682	HARTLEY	JOHN	132	2	
10	19	1682	HARTLEY	JOHN	147	3	
12	8	1682	HARTLEY	JOHN	151	3	
12	8	1682	HARTLEY	JOHN	151	4	
1	3	1683	HARTLEY	JOHN	156	8	
6	4	1684	HARTLY				
6	4	1684	HARTNELL	SAMUEL	227	4	<i>vid. Hartley</i>
7	16	1685	HARTNELL	SAMUEL	282	1	
9	16	1685	HARTNELL	SAMUEL	292	2	
11	18	1685	HARTNELL	SAMUEL	306	7	
11	17	1686	HARVEY	EDWARD	358	5	
7	19	1683	HARVEY	HENRY	193	5	
8	17	1682	HARVEY	WILLIAM	142	7	
1	18	1683	HARVEY	WILLIAM	160	8	
1	21	1683	HARVEY	WILLIAM	164	6	
11	20	1684	HARVEY	WILLIAM	250	6	
			HARVIE				
			HARVY				<i>vid. Harvey</i>
9	15	1680	HARWOOD	GILBERT	076	9	<i>vid. Harvey</i>
5	21	1679	HARWOOD	THOMAS	033	5	
6	7	1679	HARWOOD	THOMAS	038	1	
6	18	1679	HARWOOD	THOMAS	040	6	
3	15	1682	HARWOOD	THOMAS	127	2	
11	17	1680	HARWOOD	THOMAS	080	4	
10	17	1678	HASKINS	JOHN	009	8	
11	20	1678	HASKINS	JOHN	013	2	
2	19	1679	HASKINS	JOHN	027	3	

10	17	1678	HASTER	ISAAC	011	10	
11	21	1678	HASTER	ISAAC	014	8	
11	21	1678	HASTER	ISAAC	015	8	
6	15	1681	HATFIELD	FRANCES	094	7	
6	15	1681	HATFIELD	GERVAISE	094	6	
6	15	1681	HATFIELD	GERVAISE	094	7	
6	15	1681	HATFIELD	GERVAISE	094	8	
12	20	1683	HATFIELD	GERVAISE	208	6	
1	16	1684	HATFIELD	GERVAISE	210	6	
2	24	1686	HATFIELD	GERVAISE	328	2	Mr., Deputy Clerk
11	18	1686	HATFIELD	GERVAISE	362	4	
1	19	1687	HATFIELD	GERVAISE	366	5	
9	16	1685	HATTON	WILLIAM	291	2	
3	19	1679	HAWKINS	ELIZABETH	032	5	
3	22	1683	HAWKINS	JAMES	172	4	
2	3	1684	HAWKINS	JOHN	157	2	
1	18	1683	HAWKINS	JOHN	160	4	
3	22	1683	HAWKINS	JOHN	170	4	
1	19	1687	HAWKINS	JOHN	366	5	
12	8	1682	HAWKINS	X	153	5	
1	21	1680	HAY	ANNE	054	6	
1	21	1680	HAY	JOHN	054	6	
10	17	1678	HAY	THOMAS	011	6	
12	3	1679	HAY	THOMAS	052	1	
1	20	1687	HAYDEN	THOMAS	369	6	
1	21	1680	HAYER	ROGER	054	6	
7	18	1683	HAYES	GEORGE	189	1	Mr., Surveyor
10	22	1679	HAYES	RICHARD	049	1	servant
7	21	1680	HAYES	THOMAS	071	1	Jr.
7	21	1680	HAYES	THOMAS	071	2	Sr.deceased
7	21	1680	HAYES	THOMAS	071	2	Jr.
8	16	1680	HAYES	THOMAS	074	1	
9	15	1680	HAYES	THOMAS	077	3	Jr.
9	15	1680	HAYES	THOMAS	077	3	d.
			HAYNEY				
10	20	1681	HAYNIE	ANDREW	109	3	vid. Haynie
11	18	1685	HAYNIE	ANTHONY	309	1	
1	3	1683	HAYNIE	Capt.	155	1	
8	21	1678	HAYNIE	JOHN	001	8	
8	21	1678	HAYNIE	JOHN	004	6	
11	20	1678	HAYNIE	JOHN	014	2	
1	15	1679	HAYNIE	JOHN	018	4	
2	19	1679	HAYNIE	JOHN	023	5	
3	19	1679	HAYNIE	JOHN	028	7	
3	19	1679	HAYNIE	JOHN	030	6	
5	21	1679	HAYNIE	JOHN	035	11	
5	21	1679	HAYNIE	JOHN	036	3	
6	7	1679	HAYNIE	JOHN	038	1	
8	20	1679	HAYNIE	JOHN	043	12	
10	22	1679	HAYNIE	JOHN	048	1	
10	22	1679	HAYNIE	JOHN	050	1	
11	19	1679	HAYNIE	JOHN	051	1	
11	19	1679	HAYNIE	JOHN	051	5	
12	17	1679	HAYNIE	JOHN	053	1	
1	21	1680	HAYNIE	JOHN	053	2	
1	21	1680	HAYNIE	JOHN	055	3	
2	18	1680	HAYNIE	JOHN	056	1	
2	18	1680	HAYNIE	JOHN	057	9	
2	18	1680	HAYNIE	JOHN	058	2	
2	18	1680	HAYNIE	JOHN	058	3	
2	18	1680	HAYNIE	JOHN	060	3	
3	17	1680	HAYNIE	JOHN	060	7	
3	17	1680	HAYNIE	JOHN	061	7	
3	29	1680	HAYNIE	JOHN	064	1	
4	14	1680	HAYNIE	JOHN	064	7	
4	14	1680	HAYNIE	JOHN	065	2	
5	19	1680	HAYNIE	JOHN	068	3	
7	21	1680	HAYNIE	JOHN	070	1	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

7	21	1680	HAYNIE	JOHN	073	2
10	20	1680	HAYNIE	JOHN	078	1
10	20	1680	HAYNIE	JOHN	079	1
11	17	1680	HAYNIE	JOHN	079	4
11	17	1680	HAYNIE	JOHN	080	5
11	17	1680	HAYNIE	JOHN	081	3
12	15	1680	HAYNIE	JOHN	081	7
3	2	1681	HAYNIE	JOHN	083	8
3	3	1681	HAYNIE	JOHN	086	3
3	3	1681	HAYNIE	JOHN	089	3
3	11	1681	HAYNIE	JOHN	089	5
3	11	1681	HAYNIE	JOHN	089	8
4	20	1681	HAYNIE	JOHN	090	1
4	20	1681	HAYNIE	JOHN	092	1
4	20	1681	HAYNIE	JOHN	092	2
4	21	1681	HAYNIE	JOHN	093	1
6	15	1681	HAYNIE	JOHN	094	5
6	15	1681	HAYNIE	JOHN	096	1
6	15	1681	HAYNIE	JOHN	096	10
6	15	1681	HAYNIE	JOHN	097	1
6	16	1681	HAYNIE	JOHN	097	6
6	16	1681	HAYNIE	JOHN	098	2
6	16	1681	HAYNIE	JOHN	099	2
8	17	1681	HAYNIE	JOHN	099	4
8	17	1681	HAYNIE	JOHN	101	6
8	18	1681	HAYNIE	JOHN	102	2
8	18	1681	HAYNIE	JOHN	102	3
8	18	1681	HAYNIE	JOHN	102	4
10	19	1681	HAYNIE	JOHN	104	1
10	19	1681	HAYNIE	JOHN	106	1
10	20	1681	HAYNIE	JOHN	106	6
10	20	1681	HAYNIE	JOHN	109	3
11	2	1681	HAYNIE	JOHN	110	2
12	21	1681	HAYNIE	JOHN	111	1
12	22	1681	HAYNIE	JOHN	114	10
12	22	1681	HAYNIE	JOHN	117	4
1	18	1682	HAYNIE	JOHN	117	6
2	15	1682	HAYNIE	JOHN	120	5
3	15	1682	HAYNIE	JOHN	122	5
3	15	1682	HAYNIE	JOHN	123	1
3	15	1682	HAYNIE	JOHN	124	3
5	17	1682	HAYNIE	JOHN	128	1
5	17	1682	HAYNIE	JOHN	129	7
5	17	1682	HAYNIE	JOHN	130	4
5	18	1682	HAYNIE	JOHN	135	1
5	18	1682	HAYNIE	JOHN	136	5
8	16	1682	HAYNIE	JOHN	139	1
8	17	1682	HAYNIE	JOHN	140	5
1	3	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	153	9
1	3	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	154	4
1	17	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	155	2
1	18	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	158	4
1	18	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	158	10
1	18	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	160	3
1	18	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	160	4
1	21	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	162	3
1	21	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	163	1
3	21	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	166	1
3	21	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	167	4
3	21	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	168	5
3	22	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	169	4
3	22	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	171	4
3	22	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	171	5
4	18	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	176	1
4	18	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	178	2
4	18	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	178	3
4	18	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	181	4
6	20	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	184	1

6	20	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	185	1
7	18	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	187	1
7	18	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	188	4
7	18	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	190	1
7	19	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	190	8
9	12	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	194	3
10	17	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	198	4
10	17	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	199	1
10	17	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	199	2
11	1	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	201	1
11	1	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	201	3
12	19	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	206	2
12	20	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	208	1
12	20	1683	HAYNIE	JOHN	208	3
1	16	1684	HAYNIE	JOHN	210	4
1	16	1684	HAYNIE	JOHN	213	5
1	17	1684	HAYNIE	JOHN	215	3
3	19	1684	HAYNIE	JOHN	217	1
3	19	1684	HAYNIE	JOHN	218	2
3	20	1684	HAYNIE	JOHN	223	3
6	4	1684	HAYNIE	JOHN	227	3
6	4	1684	HAYNIE	JOHN	230	3
6	5	1684	HAYNIE	JOHN	232	1
8	20	1684	HAYNIE	JOHN	235	1
8	20	1684	HAYNIE	JOHN	238	1
9	17	1684	HAYNIE	JOHN	239	1
9	17	1684	HAYNIE	JOHN	240	3
9	18	1684	HAYNIE	JOHN	241	1
9	18	1684	HAYNIE	JOHN	241	4
9	19	1684	HAYNIE	JOHN	242	1
9	19	1684	HAYNIE	JOHN	244	2
11	19	1684	HAYNIE	JOHN	245	2
11	20	1684	HAYNIE	JOHN	248	3
11	20	1684	HAYNIE	JOHN	248	6
1	21	1685	HAYNIE	JOHN	252	1
1	22	1685	HAYNIE	JOHN	255	1
3	18	1685	HAYNIE	JOHN	255	3
3	18	1685	HAYNIE	JOHN	260	6
3	18	1685	HAYNIE	JOHN	262	2
3	18	1685	HAYNIE	JOHN	266	5
3	18	1685	HAYNIE	JOHN	266	7
3	18	1685	HAYNIE	JOHN	267	8
5	20	1685	HAYNIE	JOHN	268	2
5	21	1685	HAYNIE	JOHN	270	7
5	21	1685	HAYNIE	JOHN	273	1
5	21	1685	HAYNIE	JOHN	274	6
7	15	1685	HAYNIE	JOHN	275	1
7	16	1685	HAYNIE	JOHN	290	8
9	16	1685	HAYNIE	JOHN	291	1
9	17	1685	HAYNIE	JOHN	296	4
9	17	1685	HAYNIE	JOHN	298	3
9	18	1685	HAYNIE	JOHN	303	4
11	18	1685	HAYNIE	JOHN	306	1
11	18	1685	HAYNIE	JOHN	309	1
11	19	1685	HAYNIE	JOHN	310	1
11	19	1685	HAYNIE	JOHN	316	1
11	19	1685	HAYNIE	JOHN	316	3
12	22	1685	HAYNIE	JOHN	318	4
12	22	1685	HAYNIE	JOHN	321	1
1	20	1686	HAYNIE	JOHN	322	3
1	21	1686	HAYNIE	JOHN	325	5
2	24	1686	HAYNIE	JOHN	328	1
2	25	1686	HAYNIE	JOHN	332	3
2	25	1686	HAYNIE	JOHN	334	2
2	25	1686	HAYNIE	JOHN	335	4
3	17	1686	HAYNIE	JOHN	336	6
4	7	1686	HAYNIE	JOHN	336	8
5	19	1686	HAYNIE	JOHN	340	2

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

5	20	1686	HAYNIE	JOHN	343	3	
5	20	1686	HAYNIE	JOHN	345	2	
5	20	1686	HAYNIE	JOHN	345	3	
7	21	1686	HAYNIE	JOHN	350	4	
11	17	1686	HAYNIE	JOHN	356	5	
1	20	1687	HAYNIE	JOHN	369	9	
1	20	1687	HAYNIE	JOHN	370	4	
3	17	1687	HAYNIE	JOHN	385	5	
3	17	1687	HAYNIE	JOHN	385	6	
6	7	1679	HAYNIE	RICHARD	038	1	
8	17	1681	HAYNIE	RICHARD	100	6	
3	15	1682	HAYNIE	RICHARD	126	3	
3	21	1683	HAYNIE	RICHARD	168	6	
3	22	1683	HAYNIE	RICHARD	173	4	
3	22	1683	HAYNIE	RICHARD	174	4	
4	18	1683	HAYNIE	RICHARD	177	6	
4	18	1683	HAYNIE	RICHARD	178	1	
4	18	1683	HAYNIE	RICHARD	183	1	
1	17	1684	HAYNIE	RICHARD	216	1	
3	19	1684	HAYNIE	RICHARD	219	4	
8	20	1684	HAYNIE	RICHARD	235	4	
11	19	1684	HAYNIE	RICHARD	246	7	
3	18	1685	HAYNIE	RICHARD	264	5	
9	17	1685	HAYNIE	RICHARD	298	5	
9	17	1685	HAYNIE	RICHARD	301	5	
1	20	1686	HAYNIE	RICHARD	323	6	
1	20	1686	HAYNIE	RICHARD	324	1	
1	21	1686	HAYNIE	RICHARD	326	2	
2	24	1686	HAYNIE	RICHARD	328	4	
2	24	1686	HAYNIE	RICHARD	329	3	
2	24	1686	HAYNIE	RICHARD	330	2	
5	20	1686	HAYNIE	RICHARD	346	1	
7	21	1686	HAYNIE	RICHARD	351	3	
7	22	1686	HAYNIE	RICHARD	352	2	
7	22	1686	HAYNIE	RICHARD	355	3	
11	17	1686	HAYNIE	RICHARD	357	2	
11	17	1686	HAYNIE	RICHARD	358	2	
11	17	1686	HAYNIE	RICHARD	359	8	
11	18	1686	HAYNIE	RICHARD	361	3	
11	18	1686	HAYNIE	RICHARD	361	6	
11	18	1686	HAYNIE	RICHARD	362	1	
11	18	1686	HAYNIE	RICHARD	362	4	
1	19	1687	HAYNIE	RICHARD	365	4	
1	20	1687	HAYNIE	RICHARD	370	7	
1	20	1687	HAYNIE	RICHARD	370	8	
1	20	1687	HAYNIE	RICHARD	371	1	
3	16	1687	HAYNIE	RICHARD	382	2	
3	16	1687	HAYNIE	RICHARD	382	3	
3	17	1687	HAYNIE	RICHARD	384	4	
3	17	1687	HAYNIE	RICHARD	385	3	
3	17	1687	HAYNIE	RICHARD	385	4	
11	20	1678	HAYNIE	THOMAS	013	8	
3	2	1681	HAYNIE	THOMAS	085	3	
3	2	1681	HAYNIE	THOMAS	085	4	
			HAYNY				
6	7	1679	HAYWARD	WILLIAM	037	5	<i>vid. Haynie</i>
2	19	1679	HEARD	ELIZABETH	024	6	relict
2	19	1679	HEARD	WALTER	024	6	d.
1	20	1687	HEATH	THOMAS	372	4	
3	17	1687	HEATH	THOMAS	386	4	
8	17	1681	HELDER	EDWARD	100	4	Dr.
1	18	1682	HELDER	EDWARD	119	5	
			HENDLY				
			HENDLY				<i>vid. Hendy</i>
2	18	1680	HENDY	JOHN	056	9	<i>vid. Henly</i>
			HENDY				
			HENLY				<i>vid. Hendly</i>
3	19	1679	HERBERT	EDWARD	032	3	<i>vid. Hendly</i>

6	4	1684	HESTER	ISAAC	229	1	
9	19	1684	HESTER	ISAAC	242	2	
5	19	1686	HESTER	ISAAC	340	6	
6	4	1684	HESTER	MARGARETT	229	1	
			HEWES				<i>vid. Hughs</i>
			HEWETT				<i>vid. Hewet</i>
			HEYNE				<i>vid. Haynie</i>
6	7	1679	HICKMAN	THOMAS	037	5	
9	15	1679	HICKMAN	THOMAS	046	4	
3	17	1680	HICKMAN	THOMAS	060	8	
3	17	1680	HICKMAN	THOMAS	060	9	
12	22	1681	HICKMAN	THOMAS	117	2	
1	18	1682	HICKMAN	THOMAS	119	5	
8	17	1682	HICKMAN	THOMAS	140	7	
3	22	1683	HICKMAN	THOMAS	175	1	
3	19	1684	HICKMAN	THOMAS	220	2	
1	21	1685	HICKMAN	THOMAS	253	5	
3	18	1685	HICKMAN	THOMAS	263	4	
3	19	1679	HICKS	JOHN	028	2	servant
			HICKSON				<i>cf. Hixon</i>
3	18	1685	HIGGINS	THOMAS	256	7	servant
2	19	1679	HIGGINSON	JOHN	021	6	
3	19	1679	HIGGINSON	JOHN	029	9	
6	7	1679	HIGGINSON	JOHN	038	1	
6	18	1679	HIGGINSON	JOHN	040	4	
3	17	1680	HIGGINSON	JOHN	061	1	
			HIGGS				<i>vid. Hicks</i>
11	20	1678	HIGH	THOMAS	013	1	
6	7	1679	HIGH	THOMAS	038	1	
7	15	1685	HIGH	THOMAS	280	2	
9	16	1685	HIGH	THOMAS	295	2	
5	19	1686	HIGH	THOMAS	341	5	
1	19	1687	HIGH	THOMAS	366	5	
5	20	1685	HILL	ANNE	269	2	
12	22	1685	HILL	ANNE	321	1	
5	19	1686	HILL	ANNE	341	1	
7	21	1686	HILL	ANNE	351	2	now Wells
10	19	1682	HILL	EDWARD	149	1	
4	18	1683	HILL	EDWARD.	178	2	Col.
2	19	1679	HILL	EVAN	026	1	
9	19	1684	HILL	EZEKIEL	242	2	
6	7	1679	HILL	JAMES	038	1	
4	18	1683	HILL	JAMES	181	7	
7	22	1686	HILL	JAMES	352	7	
7	22	1686	HILL	JAMES	353	5	
7	22	1686	HILL	JAMES	355	4	
11	21	1678	HILL	JOHN	015	5	
2	15	1682	HILL	ROBERT	121	2	
10	16	1678	HILL	WILLIAM	007	9	
11	20	1678	HILL	WILLIAM	014	2	
6	7	1679	HILL	WILLIAM	037	5	
8	20	1679	HILL	WILLIAM	044	13	
9	15	1679	HILL	WILLIAM	046	6	
5	19	1680	HILL	WILLIAM	066	4	
6	15	1681	HILL	WILLIAM	095	5	
11	2	1683	HILL	WILLIAM	206	1	
9	19	1684	HILL	WILLIAM	245	1	
5	20	1685	HILL	WILLIAM	269	2	d.
5	19	1686	HILL	X	341	1	
11	17	1686	HILLEY	GEORGE	359	4	
11	17	1686	HILLEY	JOHN	359	4	
			HILLS				<i>vid. Hill</i>
			HILLTON				<i>vid. Hilton</i>
3	18	1685	HINDS	JOHN	255	4	
3	19	1679	HINSBROUGH	MATTHEW	028	2	servant
6	7	1679	HOBBS	ROBERT	038	1	
12	19	1683	HOBSON	ELIZABETH	207	1	servant
11	18	1686	HOBSON	JOHN	362	4	



Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

8	21	1678	HOBSON	THOMAS	004	6	
8	21	1678	HOBSON	THOMAS	005	4	
10	16	1678	HOBSON	THOMAS	006	5	
10	16	1678	HOBSON	THOMAS	007	1	
10	17	1678	HOBSON	THOMAS	010	3	
11	20	1678	HOBSON	THOMAS	012	3	
11	21	1678	HOBSON	THOMAS	014	9	
11	21	1678	HOBSON	THOMAS	015	7	
1	15	1679	HOBSON	THOMAS	018	4	
1	15	1679	HOBSON	THOMAS	018	8	
2	19	1679	HOBSON	THOMAS	023	11	
3	19	1679	HOBSON	THOMAS	028	4	
5	21	1679	HOBSON	THOMAS	036	5	
6	7	1679	HOBSON	THOMAS	038	1	
6	18	1679	HOBSON	THOMAS	040	6	
8	20	1679	HOBSON	THOMAS	042	4	
2	18	1680	HOBSON	THOMAS	057	3	
2	18	1680	HOBSON	THOMAS	059	3	
3	17	1680	HOBSON	THOMAS	061	5	
3	17	1680	HOBSON	THOMAS	061	6	
3	17	1680	HOBSON	THOMAS	063	5	
3	17	1680	HOBSON	THOMAS	063	6	
3	17	1680	HOBSON	THOMAS	063	7	
7	21	1680	HOBSON	THOMAS	071	3	
9	15	1680	HOBSON	THOMAS	076	10	
9	15	1680	HOBSON	THOMAS	077	2	
10	20	1680	HOBSON	THOMAS	079	2	Vestry Clerk
11	17	1680	HOBSON	THOMAS	080	5	
3	2	1681	HOBSON	THOMAS	084	1	
3	2	1681	HOBSON	THOMAS	084	7	
4	20	1681	HOBSON	THOMAS	092	1	
4	21	1681	HOBSON	THOMAS	093	7	
6	15	1681	HOBSON	THOMAS	096	3	
8	18	1681	HOBSON	THOMAS	102	13	
12	22	1681	HOBSON	THOMAS	116	1	
5	17	1682	HOBSON	THOMAS	128	4	
10	18	1682	HOBSON	THOMAS	146	3	
1	3	1683	HOBSON	THOMAS	155	1	
1	21	1683	HOBSON	THOMAS	164	8	
3	22	1683	HOBSON	THOMAS	173	1	
3	22	1683	HOBSON	THOMAS	174	1	
3	22	1683	HOBSON	THOMAS	174	2	
3	22	1683	HOBSON	THOMAS	174	3	
4	18	1683	HOBSON	THOMAS	178	6	
4	18	1683	HOBSON	THOMAS	179	1	
4	18	1683	HOBSON	THOMAS	179	2	
4	18	1683	HOBSON	THOMAS	181	5	
7	18	1683	HOBSON	THOMAS	188	1	
9	12	1683	HOBSON	THOMAS	196	4	
11	1	1683	HOBSON	THOMAS	201	2	Sr.
11	2	1683	HOBSON	THOMAS	203	4	
11	2	1683	HOBSON	THOMAS	203	5	
11	2	1683	HOBSON	THOMAS	205	2	Jr.
12	19	1683	HOBSON	THOMAS	207	7	Sr.
12	20	1683	HOBSON	THOMAS	208	7	
1	16	1684	HOBSON	THOMAS	211	1	Sr.
1	17	1684	HOBSON	THOMAS	216	2	Sr.
1	17	1684	HOBSON	THOMAS	216	4	
3	19	1684	HOBSON	THOMAS	218	2	Sr.
6	4	1684	HOBSON	THOMAS	228	1	Sr. Sheriff
6	4	1684	HOBSON	THOMAS	229	5	Sr.
6	4	1684	HOBSON	THOMAS	231	3	Sr.
9	19	1684	HOBSON	THOMAS	243	3	Sr.
11	20	1684	HOBSON	THOMAS	249	6	Sr.
11	20	1684	HOBSON	THOMAS	250	1	Sr.
3	18	1685	HOBSON	THOMAS	261	2	Sr.
5	20	1685	HOBSON	THOMAS	268	2	
5	21	1685	HOBSON	THOMAS	270	7	Sr.

5	21	1685	HOBSON	THOMAS	271	2	
5	21	1685	HOBSON	THOMAS	274	6	Sr.
7	15	1685	HOBSON	THOMAS	275	1	Sr.
7	15	1685	HOBSON	THOMAS	278	1	Sr.
7	15	1685	HOBSON	THOMAS	280	3	
7	16	1685	HOBSON	THOMAS	281	3	Sr.
7	16	1685	HOBSON	THOMAS	281	5	Sr.
7	16	1685	HOBSON	THOMAS	282	2	Sr.
7	16	1685	HOBSON	THOMAS	282	3	Sr.
7	16	1685	HOBSON	THOMAS	285	4	
7	16	1685	HOBSON	THOMAS	290	3	Sr.
7	16	1685	HOBSON	THOMAS	290	7	
9	16	1685	HOBSON	THOMAS	291	1	Sr.
9	17	1685	HOBSON	THOMAS	296	4	Sr.
9	18	1685	HOBSON	THOMAS	303	4	Sr.
11	18	1685	HOBSON	THOMAS	306	1	Sr.
11	19	1685	HOBSON	THOMAS	317	4	Sr.
12	22	1685	HOBSON	THOMAS	321	1	
1	20	1686	HOBSON	THOMAS	323	2	Sr.
2	24	1686	HOBSON	THOMAS	328	2	Jr.
2	25	1686	HOBSON	THOMAS	333	8	Sr.
2	25	1686	HOBSON	THOMAS	334	1	Sr.
2	25	1686	HOBSON	THOMAS	336	2	Sr.
4	7	1686	HOBSON	THOMAS	336	8	Sr.
5	19	1686	HOBSON	THOMAS	339	3	Sr.
5	20	1686	HOBSON	THOMAS	343	3	Sr.
5	20	1686	HOBSON	THOMAS	343	5	
7	21	1686	HOBSON	THOMAS	347	9	Sr.
7	22	1686	HOBSON	THOMAS	351	4	Sr.
7	22	1686	HOBSON	THOMAS	353	4	
7	22	1686	HOBSON	THOMAS	355	1	Sr.
9	15	1686	HOBSON	THOMAS	356	1	Sr.
9	25	1686	HOBSON	THOMAS	356	2	Sr.
1	19	1687	HOBSON	THOMAS	366	1	Sr.
1	20	1687	HOBSON	THOMAS	370	3	Sr.
1	20	1687	HOBSON	THOMAS	371	6	
1	20	1687	HOBSON	THOMAS	371	7	
2	16	1687	HOBSON	THOMAS	374	2	
2	16	1687	HOBSON	THOMAS	375	4	
3	16	1687	HOBSON	THOMAS	380	2	
3	16	1687	HOBSON	THOMAS	381	3	
3	16	1687	HOBSON	THOMAS	381	4	
3	16	1687	HOBSON	THOMAS	382	1	
3	17	1687	HOBSON	THOMAS	383	5	Sr.
3	17	1687	HOBSON	THOMAS	384	2	Sr.
3	22	1687	HOBSON	THOMAS	388	3	Sr.
4	20	1687	HOBSON	THOMAS	389	9	Sr.
3	19	1679	HOBSON	WILLIAM	032	4	
2	15	1682	HOBSON	X	120	6	
10	22	1679	HOCKES	THOMAS	049	3	servant
2	25	1686	HOCKLEY	JOHN	333	1	
5	19	1686	HODGSON	BRYAN	340	7	
8	21	1678	HOGAN	TEAGUE	001	2	servant
			HOGGAN				
10	22	1679	HOLDER	JOHN	049	5	servant
5	17	1682	HOLGATE	GEORGE	129	3	
5	17	1682	HOLGATE	GEORGE	129	4	
5	21	1679	HOLGATE	WILLIAM	033	8	
5	21	1679	HOLGATE	WILLIAM	033	9	
8	17	1681	HOLLAND	ELIZABETH	100	2	servant
2	18	1680	HOLLEY	THOMAS	056	9	
9	15	1679	HOLLUM	JOHN	047	2	
2	25	1686	HOLMES	EDWARD	335	1	
5	19	1686	HOLMES	EDWARD	342	3	
11	18	1686	HOLMES	EDWARD	362	3	
5	19	1686	HOLT	JOSEPH	339	4	
8	20	1679	HOLT	JOSEPH	042	4	
9	16	1685	HOOKE	WILLIAM	291	2	d.

*vid. Hogan*

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

11	20	1678	HOPKINS	GRACE	013	7	relict	
10	17	1678	HOPKINS	RICHARD	010	9		
10	17	1678	HOPKINS	RICHARD	010	10		
11	21	1678	HOPKINS	RICHARD	014	4		
11	20	1678	HOPKINS	THOMAS	013	7	d.	
6	7	1679	HOPPER	THOMAS	037	5		
10	22	1679	HOPPER	THOMAS	049	5		
6	4	1684	HOPPER	THOMAS	228	2		
5	21	1685	HOPSON	THOMAS	273	1	Sr.	
			HORDOME					
3	19	1684	HORNBY	JAMES	221	5		<i>vid. Horedome</i>
8	20	1679	HOSIER	GEORGE	043	6		
10	22	1679	HOSIER	GEORGE	048	2		
2	18	1680	HOSIER	GEORGE	059	3		
3	17	1680	HOSIER	GEORGE	063	7		
8	20	1679	HOSKINS	JOHN	043	4		
			HOSSIER					
2	18	1680	HOUGHTON	JOHN	056	9		<i>vid. Hosier</i>
			HOULT					
2	18	1680	HOUSE	ROBERT	056	9		<i>vid. Holt</i>
1	16	1684	HOWARD	DOROTHY	212	6		
10	16	1678	HOWARD	HENRY	006	9	servant	
11	21	1678	HOWARD	HENRY	014	5		
11	21	1678	HOWARD	LUCY	015	5		
11	20	1678	HOWARD	PATIENCE	013	4		
11	20	1678	HOWARD	THOMAS	013	4	d.	
11	20	1678	HOWARD	THOMAS	013	5	d.	
11	20	1678	HOWARD	THOMAS	013	11		
1	15	1679	HOWARD	THOMAS	020	4	d.	
1	15	1679	HOWARD	THOMAS	020	6	d.	
1	15	1679	HOWARD	THOMAS	020	7	d.	
1	15	1679	HOWARD	THOMAS	021	1	d.	
2	19	1679	HOWARD	THOMAS	024	6	d.	
2	19	1679	HOWARD	THOMAS	024	7	d.	
3	19	1679	HOWARD	THOMAS	032	1	d.	
8	20	1679	HOWARD	THOMAS	043	1		
9	15	1679	HOWARD	THOMAS	045	3		
8	18	1681	HOWARD	THOMAS	103	2		
11	2	1683	HOWARD	WILLIAM	203	6		
1	16	1684	HOWARD	WILLIAM	210	5		
3	20	1684	HOWARD	WILLIAM	224	7		
6	4	1684	HOWARD	WILLIAM	229	6		
6	4	1684	HOWARD	WILLIAM	230	2		
5	20	1686	HOWARD	WILLIAM	346	1		
8	17	1681	HOWELL	ALTHEA	099	7		
6	7	1679	HOWELL	JOHN	038	1		
6	7	1679	HOWELL	THOMAS	038	1		
			HOWETT					
3	2	1681	HOWKAR	ADAM	085	2		<i>vid. Hewett</i>
2	19	1679	HOWSON	ELLEN	024	3		<i>cf. Hawker</i>
8	21	1678	HOWSON	LEONARD	002	9		
8	21	1678	HOWSON	LEONARD	003	8		
11	21	1678	HOWSON	LEONARD	017	2		
3	19	1679	HOWSON	LEONARD	029	6		
6	7	1679	HOWSON	LEONARD	037	1		
6	7	1679	HOWSON	LEONARD	038	1		
6	18	1679	HOWSON	LEONARD	039	10		
8	20	1679	HOWSON	LEONARD	044	8		
9	15	1679	HOWSON	LEONARD	046	2		
9	15	1679	HOWSON	LEONARD	047	6		
10	22	1679	HOWSON	LEONARD	050	1		
11	19	1679	HOWSON	LEONARD	051	1		
11	19	1679	HOWSON	LEONARD	051	5		
12	3	1679	HOWSON	LEONARD	052	1		
3	17	1680	HOWSON	LEONARD	060	7		
3	17	1680	HOWSON	LEONARD	061	4		
3	17	1680	HOWSON	LEONARD	063	4		
5	19	1680	HOWSON	LEONARD	067	4		

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book – Part I

7	21	1680	HOWSON	LEONARD	072	1	
7	21	1680	HOWSON	LEONARD	072	3	
8	16	1680	HOWSON	LEONARD	073	5	
10	20	1680	HOWSON	LEONARD	078	5	
11	17	1680	HOWSON	LEONARD	081	3	
12	15	1680	HOWSON	LEONARD	082	14	
6	15	1681	HOWSON	LEONARD	095	1	
6	16	1681	HOWSON	LEONARD	097	6	
6	16	1681	HOWSON	LEONARD	098	2	
6	16	1681	HOWSON	LEONARD	098	10	
10	19	1681	HOWSON	LEONARD	104	1	
11	2	1681	HOWSON	LEONARD	110	1	
11	2	1681	HOWSON	LEONARD	110	2	
3	15	1682	HOWSON	LEONARD	125	3	
5	18	1682	HOWSON	LEONARD	133	3	
5	18	1682	HOWSON	LEONARD	134	3	
5	18	1682	HOWSON	LEONARD	136	5	
8	16	1682	HOWSON	LEONARD	139	1	
10	19	1682	HOWSON	LEONARD	148	6	
12	8	1682	HOWSON	LEONARD	153	7	
1	3	1683	HOWSON	LEONARD	153	9	
2	4	1684	HOWSON	LEONARD	155	1	
1	17	1683	HOWSON	LEONARD	155	2	
1	3	1683	HOWSON	LEONARD	156	6	
3	22	1683	HOWSON	LEONARD	172	5	
4	18	1683	HOWSON	LEONARD	182	3	
4	18	1683	HOWSON	LEONARD	183	3	
6	20	1683	HOWSON	LEONARD	184	1	
6	20	1683	HOWSON	LEONARD	185	2	
6	20	1683	HOWSON	LEONARD	185	3	
7	18	1683	HOWSON	LEONARD	189	1	
11	1	1683	HOWSON	LEONARD	201	1	
11	2	1683	HOWSON	LEONARD	203	1	
11	2	1683	HOWSON	LEONARD	203	5	
3	16	1684	HOWSON	LEONARD	226	1	
8	20	1684	HOWSON	LEONARD	237	2	
9	17	1684	HOWSON	LEONARD	239	1	
9	18	1684	HOWSON	LEONARD	241	1	
9	18	1684	HOWSON	LEONARD	241	4	
9	19	1684	HOWSON	LEONARD	242	1	
9	19	1684	HOWSON	LEONARD	244	2	
9	19	1684	HOWSON	LEONARD	245	1	
11	19	1684	HOWSON	LEONARD	245	2	
11	20	1684	HOWSON	LEONARD	248	3	
11	20	1684	HOWSON	LEONARD	250	4	
3	18	1685	HOWSON	LEONARD	260	3	
5	20	1685	HOWSON	LEONARD	268	2	
5	20	1685	HOWSON	LEONARD	268	3	
5	21	1685	HOWSON	LEONARD	274	6	
7	15	1685	HOWSON	LEONARD	275	1	
11	18	1685	HOWSON	LEONARD	306	1	
11	19	1685	HOWSON	LEONARD	310	1	
11	19	1685	HOWSON	LEONARD	316	1	
12	22	1685	HOWSON	LEONARD	318	4	
1	20	1686	HOWSON	LEONARD	322	1	
1	21	1686	HOWSON	LEONARD	325	5	
1	21	1686	HOWSON	LEONARD	326	6	
2	25	1686	HOWSON	LEONARD	332	3	
3	17	1687	HOWSON	LEONARD	387	2	
4	20	1687	HOWSON	LEONARD	389	3	
2	19	1679	HOWSON	WILLIAM	024	3	
10	19	1682	HOY	THOMAS	147	7	
12	19	1683	HUDNALL	ALICE	207	2	relict
6	4	1684	HUDNALL	ALICE	228	5	
8	20	1684	HUDNALL	ALICE	237	1	
8	20	1684	HUDNALL	ALICE	237	6	
9	17	1684	HUDNALL	ALICE	240	3	
9	19	1684	HUDNALL	ALICE	242	2	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

9	19	1684	HUDNALL	ALICE	242	4	
9	19	1684	HUDNALL	ALICE	243	3	
11	20	1684	HUDNALL	ALICE	249	1	
11	20	1684	HUDNALL	ALICE	250	3	
3	18	1685	HUDNALL	ALICE	259	1	
3	18	1685	HUDNALL	ALICE	266	7	
6	7	1679	HUDNALL	HENRY	038	1	
8	21	1678	HUDNALL	JOHN	002	7	
8	21	1678	HUDNALL	JOHN	002	8	
10	16	1678	HUDNALL	JOHN	006	10	
10	17	1678	HUDNALL	JOHN	008	6	
1	15	1679	HUDNALL	JOHN	020	7	
3	19	1679	HUDNALL	JOHN	030	3	
6	7	1679	HUDNALL	JOHN	038	1	
10	20	1680	HUDNALL	JOHN	078	5	
8	18	1681	HUDNALL	JOHN	103	1	
12	8	1682	HUDNALL	JOHN	151	8	
1	21	1683	HUDNALL	JOHN	162	6	
12	19	1683	HUDNALL	JOHN	207	2	d.
8	20	1684	HUDNALL	JOHN	237	6	d.
9	17	1684	HUDNALL	JOHN	240	3	d.
11	20	1684	HUDNALL	JOHN	249	1	d.
11	20	1684	HUDNALL	JOHN	250	3	d.
9	19	1684	HUDNALL	PARTIN	242	2	
4	14	1680	HUDNALL	PARTYN	064	8	
3	18	1685	HUDSON	HENRY	256	1	servant
11	21	1678	HUDSON	ISAAC	015	5	
			HUGHES				
1	20	1686	HUGHLETT	JAMES	322	6	Sr.
8	21	1678	HUGHLETT	JOHN	004	5	
8	21	1678	HUGHLETT	JOHN	004	5	the son
1	15	1679	HUGHLETT	JOHN	018	3	
2	19	1679	HUGHLETT	JOHN	023	4	
2	19	1679	HUGHLETT	JOHN	023	7	Sr.
5	21	1679	HUGHLETT	JOHN	036	6	Sr.
6	7	1679	HUGHLETT	JOHN	038	1	
6	18	1679	HUGHLETT	JOHN	040	4	
6	18	1679	HUGHLETT	JOHN	040	6	Jr.
10	22	1679	HUGHLETT	JOHN	050	2	
11	19	1679	HUGHLETT	JOHN	051	9	
2	18	1680	HUGHLETT	JOHN	059	3	
3	17	1680	HUGHLETT	JOHN	063	7	
4	14	1680	HUGHLETT	JOHN	064	9	
4	14	1680	HUGHLETT	JOHN	065	5	
5	19	1680	HUGHLETT	JOHN	068	1	
3	2	1681	HUGHLETT	JOHN	084	4	
3	11	1681	HUGHLETT	JOHN	089	6	
3	11	1681	HUGHLETT	JOHN	089	7	
8	17	1681	HUGHLETT	JOHN	100	6	Sr.
8	17	1681	HUGHLETT	JOHN	100	6	Jr.
8	18	1681	HUGHLETT	JOHN	102	9	
11	2	1681	HUGHLETT	JOHN	110	2	
4	18	1683	HUGHLETT	JOHN	179	7	
7	18	1683	HUGHLETT	JOHN	188	2	
9	12	1683	HUGHLETT	JOHN	197	2	
9	12	1683	HUGHLETT	JOHN	198	1	
1	16	1684	HUGHLETT	JOHN	210	5	Sr.
1	17	1684	HUGHLETT	JOHN	215	4	Jr.
1	17	1684	HUGHLETT	JOHN	216	1	Sr.
1	17	1684	HUGHLETT	JOHN	216	2	Jr.
6	4	1684	HUGHLETT	JOHN	228	5	
6	4	1684	HUGHLETT	JOHN	230	2	Sr. Mr.
6	5	1684	HUGHLETT	JOHN	234	3	Jr.
11	20	1684	HUGHLETT	JOHN	250	1	
3	18	1685	HUGHLETT	JOHN	258	5	Jr.
7	15	1685	HUGHLETT	JOHN	278	1	Sr.
1	21	1686	HUGHLETT	JOHN	325	8	Jr.
1	21	1686	HUGHLETT	JOHN	327	1	Jr.

*vid. Hughs*

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

1	21	1686	HUGHLETT	JOHN	327	1	Sr.
11	17	1686	HUGHLETT	JOHN	358	2	Sr.
11	17	1686	HUGHLETT	JOHN	360	2	Sr.
11	17	1686	HUGHLETT	JOHN	360	3	
11	18	1686	HUGHLETT	JOHN	362	4	Sr.
1	20	1687	HUGHLETT	JOHN	370	2	Sr.
8	20	1679	HUGHLETT	JOHN	042	2	
11	17	1686	HUGHLETT	KATH.	358	5	
1	21	1686	HUGHLETT	MARY	325	8	late Downing
1	18	1682	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	120	3	
1	3	1683	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	155	1	
3	22	1683	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	173	4	
4	18	1683	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	181	7	
11	1	1683	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	202	2	
11	1	1683	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	202	3	
11	2	1683	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	206	1	
1	17	1684	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	216	1	
1	17	1684	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	216	2	
1	21	1686	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	327	1	
11	17	1686	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	358	2	
11	17	1686	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	360	2	
11	17	1686	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	360	3	
11	18	1686	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	362	4	
2	18	1680	HUGHS	DAVID	056	9	
1	17	1683	HUGHS	GEORGE	155	3	Orphan
12	20	1683	HUGHS	GEORGE	208	2	
1	17	1684	HUGHS	GEORGE	216	1	
1	18	1682	HUGHS	JOHN	118	2	
1	18	1683	HUGHS	JOHN	158	5	Orphan
3	18	1685	HUGHS	JOHN	262	2	
1	21	1683	HUGHS	MARY	165	3	d.
1	21	1683	HUGHS	THOMAS	165	3	d.
3	18	1685	HUGHS	THOMAS	262	2	
10	19	1681	HULL	ELIZABETH	104	6	
12	21	1681	HULL	ELIZABETH	111	5	
12	21	1681	HULL	ELIZABETH	114	4	
1	18	1682	HULL	ELIZABETH	120	2	
4	18	1683	HULL	ELIZABETH	179	6	
6	7	1679	HULL	JOHN	038	1	
10	22	1679	HULL	JOHN	048	2	
8	18	1681	HULL	JOHN	102	14	
10	19	1681	HULL	JOHN	105	6	
8	17	1682	HULL	JOHN	141	8	
10	19	1682	HULL	JOHN	148	1	
1	16	1684	HULL	JOHN	214	2	
3	18	1685	HULL	JOHN	256	7	
3	18	1685	HULL	JOHN	258	2	
3	18	1685	HULL	JOHN	260	4	
11	17	1686	HULL	JOHN	359	5	
11	17	1686	HULL	JOHN	359	6	
11	17	1686	HULL	JOHN	360	2	
11	17	1686	HULL	JOHN	360	3	
11	18	1686	HULL	JOHN	361	1	
8	21	1678	HULL	RICHARD	005	1	
11	21	1678	HULL	RICHARD	017	2	
3	19	1679	HULL	RICHARD	029	2	
6	7	1679	HULL	RICHARD	038	1	
7	21	1680	HULL	RICHARD	073	3	
10	20	1680	HULL	RICHARD	078	5	
12	15	1680	HULL	RICHARD	082	2	
3	2	1681	HULL	RICHARD	084	6	
3	3	1681	HULL	RICHARD	088	4	
4	20	1681	HULL	RICHARD	092	5	
6	15	1681	HULL	RICHARD	095	9	
8	18	1681	HULL	RICHARD	102	1	
10	20	1681	HULL	RICHARD	108	7	
12	22	1681	HULL	RICHARD	115	7	
2	15	1682	HULL	RICHARD	120	9	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

5	18	1682	HULL	RICHARD	133	9	
5	18	1682	HULL	RICHARD	135	4	
1	3	1683	HULL	RICHARD	156	2	
1	21	1683	HULL	RICHARD	162	6	
3	21	1683	HULL	RICHARD	169	1	
3	22	1683	HULL	RICHARD	175	4	overseer
4	18	1683	HULL	RICHARD	183	2	Fairfeild Parish
7	18	1683	HULL	RICHARD	188	1	d.
7	18	1683	HULL	RICHARD	189	2	
7	19	1683	HULL	RICHARD	191	9	
11	2	1683	HULL	RICHARD	204	7	
12	19	1683	HULL	RICHARD	207	6	
1	17	1684	HULL	RICHARD	215	5	
3	19	1684	HULL	RICHARD	217	8	
3	19	1684	HULL	RICHARD	219	5	
3	19	1684	HULL	RICHARD	221	1	
3	20	1684	HULL	RICHARD	225	7	
3	18	1685	HULL	RICHARD	257	5	
3	18	1685	HULL	RICHARD	258	1	
5	20	1685	HULL	RICHARD	269	6	
11	18	1685	HULL	RICHARD	306	5	
11	18	1685	HULL	RICHARD	309	1	
11	19	1685	HULL	RICHARD	316	2	
11	19	1685	HULL	RICHARD	317	4	
11	17	1686	HULL	RICHARD	359	4	
11	18	1686	HULL	RICHARD	362	4	
3	17	1687	HULL	RICHARD	384	1	
3	17	1687	HULL	RICHARD	386	4	
11	19	1685	HULL	ROGER	315	2	
3	17	1680	HULL	RICHARD	063	1	
2	18	1680	HULLBROOKE	LAURENCE	056	9	
10	17	1678	HULLOM	JOHN	010	8	
			HUMPHRIES				
			HUMPHRY				
1	20	1686	HUNKING	MARK	323	2	
7	21	1686	HUNT	CHARLES	347	10	servant
3	19	1679	HUNTER	FRANCIS	032	1	
4	20	1681	HUNTER	ROBERT	092	2	
6	16	1681	HUNTER	ROBERT	098	1	
5	18	1682	HUNTER	ROBERT	136	2	
4	21	1681	HUSBANDS	EDWARD	093	4	
6	15	1681	HUSBANDS	EDWARD	095	13	Surgeon
6	15	1681	HUSBANDS	EDWARD	095	14	
6	15	1681	HUSBANDS	EDWARD	096	1	
6	15	1681	HUSBANDS	EDWARD	097	2	
8	18	1681	HUSBANDS	EDWARD	102	12	
12	21	1681	HUSBANDS	EDWARD	114	3	
2	15	1682	HUSBANDS	EDWARD	121	1	
3	15	1682	HUSBANDS	EDWARD	127	5	
5	18	1682	HUSBANDS	EDWARD	134	2	
4	18	1683	HUSBANDS	EDWARD	181	5	
			HUSK				
5	21	1679	HUSKE	HENRY	035	8	Sr.
6	7	1679	HUSKE	HENRY	038	1	
1	21	1683	HUST	DOROTHY	162	2	
11	19	1685	HUTCHINS	MATHEW	318	2	
			HUTSON				
8	21	1678	HUTTON	GEORGE	005	3	
10	16	1678	HUTTON	GEORGE	007	4	
10	16	1678	HUTTON	GEORGE	007	9	
11	20	1678	HUTTON	GEORGE	014	2	
6	7	1679	HUTTON	GEORGE	037	5	
10	22	1679	HUTTON	GEORGE	048	2	
5	19	1680	HUTTON	GEORGE	066	4	
4	18	1683	HUTTON	GEORGE	183	2	
7	18	1683	HUTTON	GEORGE	189	1	
10	17	1683	HUTTON	GEORGE	198	7	
11	1	1683	HUTTON	GEORGE	202	5	

*vid. Humphryes*  
*vid. Humphryes*  
*cf. Hanking*

*vid. Huske*

*vid. Hudson*

1	16	1684	HUTTON	GEORGE	210	7	
5	20	1685	HUTTON	GEORGE	269	2	
11	19	1685	HUTTON	GEORGE	317	4	
5	19	1686	HUTTON	GEORGE	341	1	
5	20	1686	HUTTON	GEORGE	346	1	
2	19	1679	HUTTON	JOHN	022	5	servant
3	19	1679	HUTTON	JOHN	032	5	
2	18	1680	IBEA	THOMAS	056	9	
2	18	1680	IGNATIUS	HAWETT	056	9	
2	19	1679	Indian Greatman	ROBERT	023	12	
3	19	1679	INGRAM	KATHERINE	031	13	
5	21	1679	INGRAM	KATHERINE	034	1	
5	21	1679	INGRAM	KATHERINE	034	2	
6	7	1679	INGRAM	KATHERINE	038	1	
1	21	1680	INGRAM	KATHERINE	055	1	
9	15	1680	INGRAM	KATHERINE	075	8	
9	15	1680	INGRAM	KATHERINE	076	8	
12	15	1680	INGRAM	KATHERINE	081	9	
6	16	1681	INGRAM	KATHERINE	097	8	
6	18	1679	INGRAM	THOMAS	041	1	
6	16	1681	INGRAM	THOMAS	098	4	
9	18	1684	INGRAM	THOMAS	241	4	
9	17	1685	INGRAM	THOMAS	300	2	
11	19	1685	INGRAM	THOMAS	311	1	
2	24	1686	INGRAM	THOMAS	330	3	
2	25	1686	INGRAM	THOMAS	333	4	
5	19	1686	INGRAM	THOMAS	341	2	
5	19	1686	INGRAM	THOMAS	341	3	
3	19	1679	ITREY	JOHN	032	5	
1	21	1686	JACKMAN	CHARLES	326	8	
1	21	1686	JACKMAN	CHARLES	327	1	
1	21	1686	JACKMAN	CHARLES	327	2	
2	24	1686	JACKMAN	CHARLES	331	1	
2	25	1686	JACKMAN	CHARLES	334	4	
2	25	1686	JACKMAN	CHARLES	336	4	
4	7	1686	JACKMAN	CHARLES	338	4	
5	19	1686	JACKMAN	CHARLES	341	6	
5	19	1686	JACKMAN	CHARLES	341	7	
11	18	1686	JACKMAN	CHARLES	361	3	
12	22	1685	JACKMAN	DOROTHY	318	6	
1	20	1686	JACKMAN	DOROTHY	325	1	
1	21	1686	JACKMAN	DOROTHY	327	1	
2	24	1686	JACKMAN	DOROTHY	331	1	late Towers.
2	25	1686	JACKMAN	DOROTHY	336	1	
4	7	1686	JACKMAN	DOROTHY	338	4	
4	7	1686	JACKMAN	DOROTHY	338	5	
4	7	1686	JACKMAN	DOROTHY	339	1	
10	17	1678	JACKSON	CHARLES	008	9	
10	17	1678	JACKSON	CHARLES	009	1	
5	17	1682	JACKSON	CHARLES	128	8	
5	18	1682	JACKSON	THOMAS	135	4	
10	17	1678	JACOBUS	ANGELL	011	5	
10	17	1678	JACOBUS	ANGELL	011	8	
11	21	1678	JACOBUS	ANGELL	014	7	
8	18	1681	JACOBUS	ANGELL	102	4	
7	16	1685	JAMES	JOHN	283	4	
1	3	1683	JAMES	MARY	156	1	servant
8	20	1684	JAMES	MARY	235	2	servant
11	20	1684	JAMES	MARY	248	4	servant
9	16	1685	JAMES	THOMAS	293	4	
3	3	1681	JAMES	WILLIAM	087	12	
3	19	1684	JANES	FRANCIS	217	5	servant
1	18	1683	JANES	JOHN	158	8	
1	21	1683	JANES	JOHN	162	2	
11	21	1678	JANNCEY	[WILLIAM]	017	2	
3	19	1679	JANNCEY	WILLIAM	032	6	
5	21	1679	JANNCEY	WILLIAM	036	3	
5	21	1679	JANNCEY	WILLIAM	036	4	



Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

6	18	1679	JANNCEY	WILLIAM	041	2	
9	15	1679	JANNCEY	WILLIAM	046	1	
3	19	1679	JANNCEY	WILLIAM	032	3	
			JARSEY				
			JEANES				cf. Jersey vid. Jeans
12	8	1682	JEANS	JOHN	151	6	
8	20	1679	JEANS	THOMAS	042	4	
5	20	1686	JEFFERS	EDWARD	347	1	
7	22	1686	JEFFERS	EDWARD	352	5	
11	17	1686	JEFFERS	EDWARD	358	2	
12	21	1681	JEFFERSON	JOSEPH	114	1	
12	21	1681	JEFFERSON	JOSEPH	114	2	
1	21	1683	JEFFERSON	SAMUEL	165	1	
3	22	1683	JEFFERSON	SAMUEL	170	5	
3	22	1683	JEFFERSON	SAMUEL	171	1	
4	18	1683	JEFFERSON	SAMUEL	176	7	
4	18	1683	JEFFERSON	SAMUEL	177	1	
10	17	1683	JEFFERSON	SAMUEL	199	3	
10	20	1680	JEFFREY	ROBERT	078	2	d.
10	20	1680	JEFFREY	ROBERT	078	3	d.
10	20	1680	JEFFREY	ROBERT	078	4	d.
3	17	1680	JEFFREYS	JOHN	061	5	& Co.
3	17	1680	JEFFREYS	JOHN	061	6	& Co.
11	18	1685	JEFFREYS	JOHN	309	2	& Co.
1	20	1686	JEFFREYS	JOHN	324	5	& Co.
8	21	1678	JENKINS	MORRIS	004	9	
3	19	1679	JENKINS	WALTER	033	1	
6	7	1679	JENKINS	WALTER	038	1	
8	18	1681	JENKINS	WALTER	102	12	
7	15	1685	JENKINS	WALTER	278	2	
7	16	1685	JENKINS	WALTER	285	5	
5	19	1686	JENKINS	WALTER	341	5	
3	16	1687	JENKINS	WALTER	379	2	
2	18	1680	JENN	JAMES	056	9	
			JENN				cf. Genn cf. Genn
3	17	1680	JENNEY	JOHN	061	5	
3	17	1680	JENNEY	JOHN	061	6	
6	4	1684	JENNEY	JOHN	231	3	
12	2	1686	JENNIFER	DANIEL	364	3	
3	19	1679	JERSEY	JAMES	032	5	
3	2	1681	JESSARD	AMOS	085	2	cf. Jarsey cf. Jerrard
5	21	1679	JESSE	HESTER	033	6	
6	18	1679	JEWELL	TURLOUGH	040	3	
11	19	1679	JOANES	JOANE	051	8	relict
6	7	1679	JOHNSON	[JAMES]	037	5	
1	21	1683	JOHNSON	BENJAMIN	162	2	
1	21	1685	JOHNSON	JACOB	252	4	
8	21	1678	JOHNSON	JAMES	001	4	
10	16	1678	JOHNSON	JAMES	007	9	
11	20	1678	JOHNSON	JAMES	014	2	
3	19	1679	JOHNSON	JAMES	028	2	
12	3	1679	JOHNSON	JAMES	052	1	
5	19	1680	JOHNSON	JAMES	066	4	
9	15	1680	JOHNSON	JAMES	074	7	
10	20	1680	JOHNSON	JAMES	078	5	
12	15	1680	JOHNSON	JAMES	082	4	
3	2	1681	JOHNSON	JAMES	084	2	
10	19	1682	JOHNSON	JAMES	147	6	
10	19	1682	JOHNSON	JAMES	150	2	
10	19	1682	JOHNSON	JAMES	150	3	
12	8	1682	JOHNSON	JAMES	151	7	
3	21	1683	JOHNSON	JAMES	166	2	
4	18	1683	JOHNSON	JAMES	183	2	
7	18	1683	JOHNSON	JAMES	189	1	
10	17	1683	JOHNSON	JAMES	198	5	
11	1	1683	JOHNSON	JAMES	202	5	
11	2	1683	JOHNSON	JAMES	203	6	

1	16	1684	JOHNSON	JAMES	210	5	
1	16	1684	JOHNSON	JAMES	211	3	
1	17	1684	JOHNSON	JAMES	216	2	
3	20	1684	JOHNSON	JAMES	224	7	
6	4	1684	JOHNSON	JAMES	229	6	
6	4	1684	JOHNSON	JAMES	230	2	
11	19	1684	JOHNSON	JAMES	248	1	
3	18	1685	JOHNSON	JAMES	258	5	
5	21	1685	JOHNSON	JAMES	271	1	
7	15	1685	JOHNSON	JAMES	276	1	
7	15	1685	JOHNSON	JAMES	278	2	
7	16	1685	JOHNSON	JAMES	283	2	
7	16	1685	JOHNSON	JAMES	286	3	
7	16	1685	JOHNSON	JAMES	287	2	
7	16	1685	JOHNSON	JAMES	288	2	
7	16	1685	JOHNSON	JAMES	289	1	
9	16	1685	JOHNSON	JAMES	294	3	
11	18	1685	JOHNSON	JAMES	306	2	
11	19	1685	JOHNSON	JAMES	318	1	
1	20	1686	JOHNSON	JAMES	322	6	
1	20	1686	JOHNSON	JAMES	324	8	
1	21	1686	JOHNSON	JAMES	327	1	
5	19	1686	JOHNSON	JAMES	341	1	
5	20	1686	JOHNSON	JAMES	346	1	
1	19	1687	JOHNSON	JAMES	365	5	
3	16	1687	JOHNSON	JAMES	382	5	
3	18	1685	JOHNSON	JEF[FERY]	267	6	
1	16	1684	JOHNSON	JEFFERY	212	4	
5	21	1685	JOHNSON	JEFFERY	274	2	
7	16	1685	JOHNSON	JEFFERY	287	2	
7	16	1685	JOHNSON	JEFFERY	287	3	
3	19	1679	JOHNSON	JEFFRY	033	2	
11	2	1681	JOHNSON	JOHN	110	2	
1	3	1683	JOHNSON	JOHN	158	1	
10	20	1681	JOHNSON	SAMUEL	107	1	
9	15	1680	JOHNSTON	JAMES	075	2	
			JOICE				
3	19	1684	JONES	EDW.	219	1	<i>of Bristol</i>
1	15	1679	JONES	EDWARD	020	3	
1	15	1679	JONES	EDWARD	020	3	
2	19	1679	JONES	EDWARD	024	10	
2	19	1679	JONES	EDWARD	026	4	
3	19	1679	JONES	EDWARD	028	5	
6	7	1679	JONES	EDWARD	038	1	
3	3	1681	JONES	EDWARD	087	7	
6	15	1681	JONES	EDWARD	095	10	
7	19	1683	JONES	EDWARD	193	4	
12	22	1681	JONES	ELIZABETH	115	1	
1	20	1687	JONES	EVAN	370	5	
1	20	1687	JONES	EVAN	372	1	
6	4	1684	JONES	FRANCIS	227	4	<i>servant</i>
1	18	1683	JONES	GEORGE	159	7	
7	16	1685	JONES	GEORGE	286	1	
8	18	1681	JONES	GRIFFIN	102	11	
8	20	1679	JONES	GRIFFITH	044	9	
11	19	1679	JONES	HUGH	051	8	<i>d.</i>
10	17	1678	JONES	JAMES	011	4	
11	20	1678	JONES	JAMES	013	10	
11	21	1678	JONES	JAMES	014	5	
11	21	1678	JONES	JAMES	016	5	
6	18	1679	JONES	JAMES	039	4	
8	20	1679	JONES	JAMES	044	4	
9	15	1679	JONES	JAMES	047	1	
2	18	1680	JONES	JAMES	057	7	
2	18	1680	JONES	JAMES	058	4	
4	21	1681	JONES	JAMES	093	3	<i>Mariner</i>
8	18	1681	JONES	JAMES	101	10	
12	21	1681	JONES	JAMES	111	8	

*cf. Johnson  
vid. Joyce*

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

1	18	1682	JONES	JAMES	119	4	
8	17	1682	JONES	JAMES	143	2	
7	19	1683	JONES	JAMES	193	1	
7	19	1683	JONES	JAMES	193	2	
7	19	1683	JONES	JAMES	193	3	
9	12	1683	JONES	JAMES	197	3	
11	2	1683	JONES	JAMES	204	1	
1	16	1684	JONES	JAMES	212	8	
1	16	1684	JONES	JAMES	213	1	
3	19	1684	JONES	JAMES	219	2	
11	19	1685	JONES	JAMES	314	2	
1	20	1686	JONES	JAMES	324	4	
2	25	1686	JONES	JAMES	332	4	
7	21	1686	JONES	JAMES	348	1	
3	17	1687	JONES	JAMES	386	7	
10	17	1678	JONES	JAMES	011	1	
8	21	1678	JONES	JOHN	003	4	
3	15	1682	JONES	JOHN	125	1	
5	18	1682	JONES	JOHN	137	6	
7	19	1683	JONES	JOHN	190	8	d.
9	12	1683	JONES	JOHN	194	4	
11	19	1684	JONES	JOHN	246	8	d.
8	21	1678	JONES	MARTHA	003	8	
11	20	1678	JONES	MARTHA	012	3	d.
2	19	1679	JONES	MARTHA	022	2	d.
2	19	1679	JONES	MARTHA	022	6	d.
8	20	1679	JONES	MARTHA	042	6	
8	20	1679	JONES	MARTHA	044	6	d.
2	18	1680	JONES	MARTHA	060	2	d.
10	20	1681	JONES	MARTHA	107	2	d.
8	21	1678	JONES	MARY	002	10	now Wales
6	7	1679	JONES	RICHARD	038	1	
7	15	1685	JONES	RICHARD	275	3	d.
9	17	1685	JONES	RICHARD	302	2	d.
9	17	1685	JONES	RICHARD	302	3	d.
11	19	1685	JONES	RICHARD	317	3	
8	21	1678	JONES	ROBERT	002	10	
8	21	1678	JONES	ROBERT	003	7	d.
2	19	1679	JONES	ROBERT	022	6	d.
8	20	1679	JONES	ROBERT	044	6	d.
2	18	1680	JONES	ROBERT	060	2	d.
3	20	1684	JONES	SAMUEL	225	2	
3	18	1685	JONES	SAMUEL	259	1	
11	18	1685	JONES	SAMUEL	308	4	
6	15	1681	JONES	THOMAS	095	8	
1	21	1683	JONES	THOMAS	162	2	
1	21	1683	JONES	THOMAS	164	3	
1	21	1683	JONES	THOMAS	164	4	
3	21	1683	JONES	THOMAS	167	4	
3	22	1683	JONES	THOMAS	171	7	
3	22	1683	JONES	THOMAS	174	4	
3	22	1683	JONES	THOMAS	175	5	
4	18	1683	JONES	THOMAS	176	2	
6	20	1683	JONES	THOMAS	184	4	
6	20	1683	JONES	THOMAS	185	1	
7	19	1683	JONES	THOMAS	194	1	
9	12	1683	JONES	THOMAS	198	2	
10	17	1683	JONES	THOMAS	198	6	
11	2	1683	JONES	THOMAS	203	3	
11	2	1683	JONES	THOMAS	204	5	
1	16	1684	JONES	THOMAS	212	7	
3	20	1684	JONES	THOMAS	225	3	
3	20	1684	JONES	THOMAS	225	6	
11	19	1684	JONES	THOMAS	247	3	
11	19	1684	JONES	THOMAS	247	4	
3	18	1685	JONES	THOMAS	261	2	
3	18	1685	JONES	THOMAS	264	1	
5	21	1685	JONES	THOMAS	273	1	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

7	16	1685	JONES	THOMAS	281	6
9	17	1685	JONES	THOMAS	300	3
9	18	1685	JONES	THOMAS	303	7
9	18	1685	JONES	THOMAS	304	3
9	18	1685	JONES	THOMAS	304	7
9	18	1685	JONES	THOMAS	305	2
11	19	1685	JONES	THOMAS	310	3
11	19	1685	JONES	THOMAS	312	3
11	19	1685	JONES	THOMAS	313	3
11	19	1685	JONES	THOMAS	313	6
11	19	1685	JONES	THOMAS	314	7
11	19	1685	JONES	THOMAS	314	8
12	22	1685	JONES	THOMAS	319	1
1	21	1686	JONES	THOMAS	325	7
1	21	1686	JONES	THOMAS	326	3
1	21	1686	JONES	THOMAS	326	4
2	24	1686	JONES	THOMAS	329	4
2	24	1686	JONES	THOMAS	330	2
2	25	1686	JONES	THOMAS	334	3
2	25	1686	JONES	THOMAS	336	3
4	7	1686	JONES	THOMAS	338	3
5	20	1686	JONES	THOMAS	344	7
5	20	1686	JONES	THOMAS	346	1
11	19	1684	JONES	TOM	246	9
6	7	1679	JONES	Widow	038	1
10	17	1678	JONES	WILLIAM	010	3
2	19	1679	JONES	WILLIAM	021	7
2	19	1679	JONES	WILLIAM	022	6
3	19	1679	JONES	WILLIAM	028	2
6	7	1679	JONES	WILLIAM	038	1
8	20	1679	JONES	WILLIAM	042	6
8	20	1679	JONES	WILLIAM	044	6
2	18	1680	JONES	WILLIAM	060	2
5	19	1680	JONES	WILLIAM	066	8
6	15	1681	JONES	WILLIAM	094	6
6	15	1681	JONES	WILLIAM	094	8
6	15	1681	JONES	WILLIAM	095	1
8	17	1681	JONES	WILLIAM	101	2
10	20	1681	JONES	WILLIAM	107	2
3	22	1683	JONES	WILLIAM	174	2
4	18	1683	JONES	WILLIAM	179	1
4	18	1683	JONES	WILLIAM	181	7
9	18	1684	JONES	WILLIAM	241	2
11	19	1684	JONES	WILLIAM	247	5
3	18	1685	JONES	WILLIAM	259	3
5	20	1685	JONES	WILLIAM	270	4
7	16	1685	JONES	WILLIAM	284	5
7	16	1685	JONES	WILLIAM	284	6
9	16	1685	JONES	WILLIAM	291	3
9	16	1685	JONES	WILLIAM	295	2
9	17	1685	JONES	WILLIAM	297	2
5	20	1686	JONES	WILLIAM	344	4
5	20	1686	JONES	WILLIAM	344	5
5	20	1686	JONES	WILLIAM	345	1
7	21	1686	JONES	WILLIAM	351	3
7	22	1686	JONES	WILLIAM	351	7
7	22	1686	JONES	WILLIAM	351	8
12	8	1682	JONES	X	151	1
			JOSEY			
			JOSSEY			
6	7	1679	JOYCE	ABRAHAM	037	5
10	19	1682	JOYCE	ABRAHAM	149	3
3	22	1683	JOYCE	ABRAHAM	169	7
7	18	1683	JOYCE	ABRAHAM	189	1
1	16	1684	JOYCE	ABRAHAM	211	4
3	18	1685	JOYCE	ABRAHAM	257	1
5	21	1685	JOYCE	ABRAHAM	271	1
5	21	1685	JOYCE	ABRAHAM	272	5

servant

*vid. Joyce*

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

7	15	1685	JOYCE	ABRAHAM	277	1	
4	7	1686	JOYCE	ABRAHAM	338	3	
3	2	1681	JOYCE	JAMES	083	11	
3	2	1681	JOYCE	JAMES	084	1	
4	20	1687	JOYCE	JOHN	389	6	servant
2	19	1679	JULIAN	JOHN	023	6	
2	19	1679	JULIAN	JOHN	025	2	
3	19	1679	JULIAN	JOHN	031	9	
11	17	1680	JULIAN	JOHN	080	2	
8	17	1681	JULIAN	JOHN	101	3	
8	18	1681	JULIAN	JOHN	102	7	
10	19	1681	JULIAN	JOHN	104	5	
3	15	1682	JULIAN	JOHN	124	7	
3	15	1682	JULIAN	JOHN	126	1	
3	15	1682	JULIAN	JOHN	126	2	
10	19	1682	JULIAN	JOHN	148	5	
10	19	1682	JULIAN	JOHN	148	6	
12	8	1682	JULIAN	JOHN	153	1	
12	8	1682	JULIAN	JOHN	153	7	
1	3	1683	JULIAN	JOHN	154	4	
1	18	1683	JULIAN	JOHN	161	8	
10	17	1683	JULIAN	JOHN	200	1	
11	2	1683	JULIAN	JOHN	205	1	
6	5	1684	JULIAN	JOHN	232	4	
1	21	1685	JULIAN	JOHN	254	2	
3	18	1685	JULIAN	JOHN	255	5	d.
9	17	1685	JULIAN	JOHN	302	2	
11	18	1685	JULIAN	JOHN	308	2	d.
11	19	1685	JULIAN	JOHN	311	2	d.
2	24	1686	JULIAN	JOHN	328	4	d.
11	20	1684	KANNE	JUDITH	251	6	
3	3	1681	KEAR	THOMAS	088	3	<i>cf. Kenney</i>
10	20	1681	KEAR	THOMAS	108	5	
2	15	1682	KEELY	JAMES	121	4	
5	17	1682	KEELY	JAMES	130	1	d.
8	16	1682	KEELY	JAMES	140	1	
12	22	1685	KEELY	JOHN	320	2	
5	20	1685	KEEN	ELIZABETH	268	5	
9	16	1685	KEEN	ELIZABETH	293	4	
1	20	1686	KEEN	ELIZABETH	324	2	
2	24	1686	KEEN	ELIZABETH	329	1	
11	17	1686	KEEN	ELIZABETH	358	3	
4	7	1686	KEEN	JOHN	337	1	
9	15	1679	KEEN	THOMAS	045	9	d.
2	18	1680	KEEN	THOMAS	056	8	d.
9	15	1679	KEEN	Widow	045	9	relict
5	21	1679	KEEN	WILLIAM	034	3	
6	7	1679	KEEN	WILLIAM	037	5	
12	3	1679	KEEN	WILLIAM	052	1	
1	21	1680	KEEN	WILLIAM	053	7	
1	21	1680	KEEN	WILLIAM	054	2	
4	18	1683	KEEN	WILLIAM	183	2	
10	23	1683	KEEN	WILLIAM	226	3	
2	13	1684	KEEN	WILLIAM	226	4	
5	20	1685	KEEN	WILLIAM	268	5	d.
4	7	1686	KEEN	WILLIAM	337	1	
12	2	1686	KEEN	X	364	5	
			KEENE				
			KELLE				<i>vid. Keen</i>
10	22	1679	KENNE	WILLIAM	048	2	<i>cf. Keely</i>
10	16	1678	KENNER	RICHARD	007	10	
1	15	1679	KENNER	RICHARD	018	5	
2	19	1679	KENNER	RICHARD	025	1	
3	19	1679	KENNER	RICHARD	028	2	
6	7	1679	KENNER	RICHARD	037	3	
6	7	1679	KENNER	RICHARD	037	5	
6	7	1679	KENNER	RICHARD	038	1	
6	18	1679	KENNER	RICHARD	039	1	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book -- Part I

11	19	1679	KENNER	RICHARD	051	5
12	3	1679	KENNER	RICHARD	052	1
1	21	1680	KENNER	RICHARD	053	2
1	21	1680	KENNER	RICHARD	053	7
3	17	1680	KENNER	RICHARD	060	7
7	21	1680	KENNER	RICHARD	070	1
7	21	1680	KENNER	RICHARD	070	8
10	20	1680	KENNER	RICHARD	078	2
10	20	1680	KENNER	RICHARD	078	3
10	20	1680	KENNER	RICHARD	078	4
10	20	1680	KENNER	RICHARD	079	1
11	17	1680	KENNER	RICHARD	081	4
3	3	1681	KENNER	RICHARD	086	7
4	20	1681	KENNER	RICHARD	091	3
4	20	1681	KENNER	RICHARD	091	10
4	21	1681	KENNER	RICHARD	093	1
8	17	1681	KENNER	RICHARD	100	1
8	18	1681	KENNER	RICHARD	101	6
10	19	1681	KENNER	RICHARD	104	1
10	20	1681	KENNER	RICHARD	106	6
11	2	1681	KENNER	RICHARD	110	1
12	21	1681	KENNER	RICHARD	112	2
12	22	1681	KENNER	RICHARD	116	4
1	18	1682	KENNER	RICHARD	117	6
1	18	1682	KENNER	RICHARD	118	5
5	18	1682	KENNER	RICHARD	135	1
5	18	1682	KENNER	RICHARD	136	4
8	17	1682	KENNER	RICHARD	144	1
10	18	1682	KENNER	RICHARD	145	3
10	19	1682	KENNER	RICHARD	147	2
12	8	1682	KENNER	RICHARD	150	5
1	21	1683	KENNER	RICHARD	162	1
1	21	1683	KENNER	RICHARD	162	2
3	21	1683	KENNER	RICHARD	168	2
4	18	1683	KENNER	RICHARD	176	1
4	18	1683	KENNER	RICHARD	176	7
4	18	1683	KENNER	RICHARD	177	1
6	20	1683	KENNER	RICHARD	184	1
6	20	1683	KENNER	RICHARD	184	5
10	17	1683	KENNER	RICHARD	198	4
10	17	1683	KENNER	RICHARD	199	3
11	1	1683	KENNER	RICHARD	201	1
11	2	1683	KENNER	RICHARD	203	1
1	16	1684	KENNER	RICHARD	210	4
1	17	1684	KENNER	RICHARD	215	3
3	19	1684	KENNER	RICHARD	217	1
10	23	1683	KENNER	RICHARD	226	3
2	13	1684	KENNER	RICHARD	226	4
10	18	1683	KENNER	RICHARD	226	5
4	4	1684	KENNER	RICHARD	227	2
6	4	1684	KENNER	RICHARD	227	3
6	5	1684	KENNER	RICHARD	232	1
11	19	1684	KENNER	RICHARD	245	2
11	20	1684	KENNER	RICHARD	248	3
1	21	1685	KENNER	RICHARD	252	1
3	18	1685	KENNER	RICHARD	255	3
3	18	1685	KENNER	RICHARD	260	6
5	20	1685	KENNER	RICHARD	268	2
5	21	1685	KENNER	RICHARD	274	6
7	15	1685	KENNER	RICHARD	275	1
7	15	1685	KENNER	RICHARD	278	1
7	16	1685	KENNER	RICHARD	281	3
9	16	1685	KENNER	RICHARD	291	1
9	16	1685	KENNER	RICHARD	294	2
9	18	1685	KENNER	RICHARD	303	4
11	18	1685	KENNER	RICHARD	306	6
11	19	1685	KENNER	RICHARD	310	5
1	20	1686	KENNER	RICHARD	322	1

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 Northumberland County, Virginia

2	24	1686	KENNER	RICHARD	328	1	
2	25	1686	KENNER	RICHARD	332	3	
3	17	1686	KENNER	RICHARD	336	6	
5	19	1686	KENNER	RICHARD	339	3	
5	20	1686	KENNER	RICHARD	343	3	
7	22	1686	KENNER	RICHARD	351	4	
7	22	1686	KENNER	RICHARD	353	5	
11	17	1686	KENNER	RICHARD	356	4	
11	18	1686	KENNER	RICHARD	360	6	
12	1	1686	KENNER	RICHARD	363	4	
12	2	1686	KENNER	RICHARD	364	1	
1	19	1687	KENNER	RICHARD	366	5	
1	20	1687	KENNER	RICHARD	367	2	
1	20	1687	KENNER	RICHARD	367	5	
1	20	1687	KENNER	RICHARD	368	1	
2	16	1687	KENNER	RICHARD	376	1	
3	16	1687	KENNER	RICHARD	379	1	
3	17	1687	KENNER	RICHARD	383	4	
4	20	1687	KENNER	RICHARD	388	4	
5	21	1679	KENT	RICHARD	033	8	
5	17	1682	KENT	RICHARD	129	3	
6	5	1684	KENT	WIL.	233	5	Esq. Negro Slave
11	19	1685	KESTERSON	MARGERY	314	8	
6	7	1679	KESTERSON	THOMAS	038	1	
4	7	1686	KETTLE	SUSANNEA	338	2	servant
2	15	1682	KEYNE	Mrs.	121	5	relict
2	15	1682	KEYNE	THOMAS	121	5	d.
5	19	1680	KEYNE	WILLIAM	069	1	
3	2	1681	KEYNE	WILLIAM	085	3	
3	2	1681	KEYNE	WILLIAM	085	5	
3	2	1681	KEYNE	WILLIAM	086	1	
1	18	1682	KEYNE	WILLIAM	118	7	
10	18	1682	KEYNE	WILLIAM	145	1	
7	18	1683	KEYNE	WILLIAM	189	1	
9	12	1683	KEYNE	WILLIAM	197	1	
1	16	1684	KEYNE	WILLIAM	211	4	
3	19	1684	KEYNE	WILLIAM	217	3	
10	17	1683	KING	WILLIAM	199	2	Jane's Uncle
11	19	1685	KING	WILLIAM	316	3	
6	16	1681	KINGSTON	RICHARD	097	10	
5	19	1680	KIRK	CHRISTOPHER	068	1	
7	21	1680	KIRK	CHRISTOPHER	071	5	
1	18	1682	KIRK	CHRISTOPHER	118	8	
3	22	1683	KIRK	CHRISTOPHER	173	5	
4	18	1683	KIRK	CHRISTOPHER	181	2	
7	18	1683	KIRK	CHRISTOPHER	190	2	
7	18	1683	KIRK	CHRISTOPHER	190	3	
9	12	1683	KIRK	CHRISTOPHER	195	1	
4	14	1680	KIRK	JOHN	065	3	
9	15	1680	KIRKE	JOHN	075	7	vid. Kyrke
7	22	1686	KIRTON	THOMAS	354	4	
3	17	1687	KIRTON	THOMAS	383	8	
9	15	1680	KNEETON	AUGUSTINE	077	2	
9	15	1680	KNEETON	AUGUSTINE	077	3	
7	21	1680	KNETON	AUGUSTINE	071	2	
7	21	1680	KNETON	AUGUSTINE	071	3	
8	16	1680	KNETON	AUGUSTINE	074	1	
2	18	1680	KNETON	DANIEL	056	9	
10	16	1678	KNIGHT	CHRISTOPHER	005	7	
10	17	1678	KNIGHT	GEORGE	009	8	
10	17	1678	KNIGHT	GEORGE	011	9	
11	20	1678	KNIGHT	GEORGE	013	2	d.
2	19	1679	KNIGHT	GEORGE	027	3	
2	19	1679	KNIGHT	GEORGE	027	5	
5	21	1679	KNIGHT	GEORGE	036	6	
8	20	1679	KNIGHT	GEORGE	043	2	
8	20	1679	KNIGHT	GEORGE	043	3	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

8	20	1679	KNIGHT	GEORGE	043	4	
8	20	1679	KNIGHT	GEORGE	043	5	
8	20	1679	KNIGHT	GEORGE	044	11	The Miller
8	20	1679	KNIGHT	GEORGE	044	12	The Miller
9	15	1679	KNIGHT	GEORGE	046	4	The Miller
9	15	1679	KNIGHT	GEORGE	046	5	The Miller
1	21	1680	KNIGHT	GEORGE	054	1	d.
2	18	1680	KNIGHT	GEORGE	059	5	d.
7	21	1680	KNIGHT	GEORGE	072	2	
8	16	1680	KNIGHT	GEORGE	073	5	
12	15	1680	KNIGHT	GEORGE	083	5	d.
6	15	1681	KNIGHT	GEORGE	095	8	
8	18	1681	KNIGHT	GEORGE	101	7	d.
8	18	1681	KNIGHT	GEORGE	101	8	d.
8	18	1681	KNIGHT	GEORGE	101	9	d.
10	20	1681	KNIGHT	GEORGE	108	6	
2	15	1682	KNIGHT	GEORGE	122	3	d.
5	18	1682	KNIGHT	GEORGE	136	7	
3	22	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	175	5	
4	18	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	179	7	
4	18	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	180	1	
4	18	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	180	2	
4	18	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	180	3	
6	20	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	185	1	d.
7	18	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	187	3	
7	18	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	187	4	
7	18	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	188	2	
7	18	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	190	4	
7	19	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	194	1	
9	12	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	197	2	
9	12	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	198	2	
10	17	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	198	6	
11	2	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	203	3	
11	2	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	204	5	
12	19	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	207	5	
7	16	1685	KNIGHT	GEORGE	288	2	
7	16	1685	KNIGHT	GEORGE	288	3	
7	16	1685	KNIGHT	GEORGE	289	1	
7	16	1685	KNIGHT	GEORGE	290	4	
9	17	1685	KNIGHT	GEORGE	300	6	
9	18	1685	KNIGHT	GEORGE	303	5	d.
9	18	1685	KNIGHT	GEORGE	305	7	
11	19	1685	KNIGHT	GEORGE	311	4	
8	21	1678	KNIGHT	JOHN	004	8	
7	16	1685	KNIGHT	LEONARD	290	4	
8	21	1678	KNIGHT	PETER	001	1	
8	21	1678	KNIGHT	PETER	004	4	
10	16	1678	KNIGHT	PETER	005	6	
10	16	1678	KNIGHT	PETER	007	5	
10	17	1678	KNIGHT	PETER	008	2	
10	17	1678	KNIGHT	PETER	011	9	
11	20	1678	KNIGHT	PETER	012	2	
11	21	1678	KNIGHT	PETER	014	3	
11	21	1678	KNIGHT	PETER	016	1	
11	21	1678	KNIGHT	PETER	016	6	
11	21	1678	KNIGHT	PETER	017	2	
1	15	1679	KNIGHT	PETER	018	1	
1	15	1679	KNIGHT	PETER	018	4	
5	21	1679	KNIGHT	PETER	033	4	
5	21	1679	KNIGHT	PETER	036	2	
5	21	1679	KNIGHT	PETER	036	6	
6	7	1679	KNIGHT	PETER	037	1	
6	7	1679	KNIGHT	PETER	038	1	
6	18	1679	KNIGHT	PETER	039	1	
6	18	1679	KNIGHT	PETER	039	10	
6	18	1679	KNIGHT	PETER	039	11	
8	20	1679	KNIGHT	PETER	041	5	
8	20	1679	KNIGHT	PETER	043	6	



Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

2	18	1680	KNIGHT	PETER	057	6
3	17	1680	KNIGHT	PETER	063	5
5	19	1680	KNIGHT	PETER	069	3
9	15	1680	KNIGHT	PETER	074	2
11	17	1680	KNIGHT	PETER	079	4
12	15	1680	KNIGHT	PETER	081	7
3	2	1681	KNIGHT	PETER	083	8
3	11	1681	KNIGHT	PETER	089	5
4	20	1681	KNIGHT	PETER	090	1
4	21	1681	KNIGHT	PETER	093	1
6	15	1681	KNIGHT	PETER	094	5
6	15	1681	KNIGHT	PETER	094	7
8	17	1681	KNIGHT	PETER	099	4
8	17	1681	KNIGHT	PETER	099	10
8	17	1681	KNIGHT	PETER	101	6
10	19	1681	KNIGHT	PETER	104	1
12	21	1681	KNIGHT	PETER	111	1
1	18	1682	KNIGHT	PETER	118	6
3	15	1682	KNIGHT	PETER	122	5
3	15	1682	KNIGHT	PETER	127	4
5	17	1682	KNIGHT	PETER	133	1
5	18	1682	KNIGHT	PETER	135	1
8	16	1682	KNIGHT	PETER	139	1
8	17	1682	KNIGHT	PETER	140	5
10	18	1682	KNIGHT	PETER	145	1
10	19	1682	KNIGHT	PETER	147	2
12	8	1682	KNIGHT	PETER	150	5
1	3	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	153	9
1	17	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	155	2
1	18	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	158	4
1	18	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	161	4
1	21	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	164	7
3	21	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	166	1
3	22	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	172	5
4	18	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	182	3
6	20	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	184	1
6	20	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	185	1
6	20	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	185	2
6	20	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	185	3
7	18	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	187	1
7	19	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	190	8
7	19	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	194	1
9	12	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	194	3
9	12	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	198	2
11	1	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	202	1
3	16	1684	KNIGHT	PETER	226	1
6	4	1684	KNIGHT	PETER	227	3
6	5	1684	KNIGHT	PETER	232	1
8	20	1684	KNIGHT	PETER	235	1
9	17	1684	KNIGHT	PETER	239	1
9	18	1684	KNIGHT	PETER	241	1
9	18	1684	KNIGHT	PETER	241	4
9	19	1684	KNIGHT	PETER	242	1
9	19	1684	KNIGHT	PETER	245	1
11	19	1684	KNIGHT	PETER	247	6
3	18	1685	KNIGHT	PETER	256	4
3	18	1685	KNIGHT	PETER	256	5
3	18	1685	KNIGHT	PETER	262	4
3	18	1685	KNIGHT	PETER	265	2
5	21	1685	KNIGHT	PETER	271	4
7	16	1685	KNIGHT	PETER	290	4
12	22	1685	KNIGHT	PETER	321	1
2	24	1686	KNIGHT	PETER	331	3
2	24	1686	KNIGHT	PETER	332	1
2	25	1686	KNIGHT	PETER	334	5
5	19	1686	KNIGHT	PETER	340	3
5	19	1686	KNIGHT	PETER	340	4
7	21	1686	KNIGHT	PETER	347	9

7	21	1686	KNIGHT	PETER	350	5	
7	22	1686	KNIGHT	PETER	351	4	
9	15	1686	KNIGHT	PETER	356	1	
9	25	1686	KNIGHT	PETER	356	2	
12	1	1686	KNIGHT	PETER	363	1	
12	1	1686	KNIGHT	PETER	363	5	Burgess
12	2	1686	KNIGHT	PETER	364	1	
1	19	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	365	3	
1	20	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	367	2	
1	20	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	371	7	
2	16	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	373	5	
2	16	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	376	1	
2	16	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	378	2	
3	16	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	379	1	
3	16	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	383	2	
3	17	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	383	4	
3	17	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	383	5	
3	17	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	387	2	
3	17	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	387	3	
4	20	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	388	4	
1	15	1679	KNIGHT	THOMAS	019	4	
9	15	1680	KNIGHT	THOMAS	075	3	
12	21	1681	KNIGHT	THOMAS	113	3	
3	2	1681	KNIGHT	WILLIAM	085	6	
11	21	1678	KNOTT	GEORGE	017	2	
12	21	1681	KNOTT	GEORGE	114	5	d.
1	18	1682	KNOTT	GEORGE	120	2	d.
11	20	1678	KNOTT	JOHN	014	2	
6	7	1679	KNOTT	JOHN	037	5	
6	18	1679	KNOTT	JOHN	041	3	
5	19	1680	KNOTT	JOHN	066	3	
3	21	1683	KNOTT	JOHN	166	2	d.
3	21	1683	KNOTT	JOHN	166	3	d.
6	20	1683	KNOTT	JOHN	184	2	d.
7	19	1683	KNOTT	JOHN	191	7	d.
3	21	1683	KNOTT	MARY	166	2	
6	7	1679	KRESTON	AUGUST	038	1	
2	18	1680	KYLE	GEORGE	056	9	
6	7	1679	KYRKE	CHRISTOPHER	037	4	
6	7	1679	KYRKE	CHRISTOPHER	038	1	
1	15	1679	KYRKE	JOHN	018	4	
9	15	1679	KYRKE	JOHN	045	10	
1	21	1680	KYRKE	JOHN	054	5	
12	3	1679	HOWSON	LEONARD	052	1	
3	17	1680	HOWSON	LEONARD	060	7	
3	17	1680	HOWSON	LEONARD	061	4	
3	17	1680	HOWSON	LEONARD	063	4	
5	19	1680	HOWSON	LEONARD	067	4	
7	21	1680	HOWSON	LEONARD	072	1	
7	21	1680	HOWSON	LEONARD	072	3	
8	16	1680	HOWSON	LEONARD	073	5	
10	20	1680	HOWSON	LEONARD	078	5	
11	17	1680	HOWSON	LEONARD	081	3	
12	15	1680	HOWSON	LEONARD	082	14	
6	15	1681	HOWSON	LEONARD	095	1	
6	16	1681	HOWSON	LEONARD	097	6	
6	16	1681	HOWSON	LEONARD	098	2	
6	16	1681	HOWSON	LEONARD	098	10	
10	19	1681	HOWSON	LEONARD	104	1	
11	2	1681	HOWSON	LEONARD	110	1	
11	2	1681	HOWSON	LEONARD	110	2	
3	15	1682	HOWSON	LEONARD	125	3	
5	18	1682	HOWSON	LEONARD	133	3	
5	18	1682	HOWSON	LEONARD	134	3	
5	18	1682	HOWSON	LEONARD	136	5	
8	16	1682	HOWSON	LEONARD	139	1	
10	19	1682	HOWSON	LEONARD	148	6	

*vid. Kyrke*

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

12	8	1682	HOWSON	LEONARD	153	7	
1	3	1683	HOWSON	LEONARD	153	9	
2	4	1684	HOWSON	LEONARD	155	1	
1	17	1683	HOWSON	LEONARD	155	2	
1	3	1683	HOWSON	LEONARD	156	6	
3	22	1683	HOWSON	LEONARD	172	5	
4	18	1683	HOWSON	LEONARD	182	3	
4	18	1683	HOWSON	LEONARD	183	3	
6	20	1683	HOWSON	LEONARD	184	1	
6	20	1683	HOWSON	LEONARD	185	2	
6	20	1683	HOWSON	LEONARD	185	3	
7	18	1683	HOWSON	LEONARD	189	1	
11	1	1683	HOWSON	LEONARD	201	1	
11	2	1683	HOWSON	LEONARD	203	1	
11	2	1683	HOWSON	LEONARD	203	5	
3	16	1684	HOWSON	LEONARD	226	1	
8	20	1684	HOWSON	LEONARD	237	2	
9	17	1684	HOWSON	LEONARD	239	1	
9	18	1684	HOWSON	LEONARD	241	1	
9	18	1684	HOWSON	LEONARD	241	4	
9	19	1684	HOWSON	LEONARD	242	1	
9	19	1684	HOWSON	LEONARD	244	2	
9	19	1684	HOWSON	LEONARD	245	1	
11	19	1684	HOWSON	LEONARD	245	2	
11	20	1684	HOWSON	LEONARD	248	3	
11	20	1684	HOWSON	LEONARD	250	4	
3	18	1685	HOWSON	LEONARD	260	3	
5	20	1685	HOWSON	LEONARD	268	2	
5	20	1685	HOWSON	LEONARD	268	3	
5	21	1685	HOWSON	LEONARD	274	6	
7	15	1685	HOWSON	LEONARD	275	1	
11	18	1685	HOWSON	LEONARD	306	1	
11	19	1685	HOWSON	LEONARD	310	1	
11	19	1685	HOWSON	LEONARD	316	1	
12	22	1685	HOWSON	LEONARD	318	4	
1	20	1686	HOWSON	LEONARD	322	1	
1	21	1686	HOWSON	LEONARD	325	5	
1	21	1686	HOWSON	LEONARD	326	6	
2	25	1686	HOWSON	LEONARD	332	3	
3	17	1687	HOWSON	LEONARD	387	2	
4	20	1687	HOWSON	LEONARD	389	3	
2	19	1679	HOWSON	WILLIAM	024	3	
10	19	1682	HOY	THOMAS	147	7	
12	19	1683	HUDNALL	ALICE	207	2	relict
6	4	1684	HUDNALL	ALICE	228	5	
8	20	1684	HUDNALL	ALICE	237	1	
8	20	1684	HUDNALL	ALICE	237	6	
9	17	1684	HUDNALL	ALICE	240	3	
9	19	1684	HUDNALL	ALICE	242	2	
9	19	1684	HUDNALL	ALICE	242	4	
9	19	1684	HUDNALL	ALICE	243	3	
11	20	1684	HUDNALL	ALICE	249	1	
11	20	1684	HUDNALL	ALICE	250	3	
3	18	1685	HUDNALL	ALICE	259	1	
3	18	1685	HUDNALL	ALICE	266	7	
6	7	1679	HUDNALL	HENRY	038	1	
8	21	1678	HUDNALL	JOHN	002	7	
8	21	1678	HUDNALL	JOHN	002	8	
10	16	1678	HUDNALL	JOHN	006	10	
10	17	1678	HUDNALL	JOHN	008	6	
1	15	1679	HUDNALL	JOHN	020	7	
3	19	1679	HUDNALL	JOHN	030	3	
6	7	1679	HUDNALL	JOHN	038	1	
10	20	1680	HUDNALL	JOHN	078	5	
8	18	1681	HUDNALL	JOHN	103	1	
12	8	1682	HUDNALL	JOHN	151	8	
1	21	1683	HUDNALL	JOHN	162	6	
12	19	1683	HUDNALL	JOHN	207	2	d.

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

8	20	1684	HUDNALL	JOHN	237	6	d.
9	17	1684	HUDNALL	JOHN	240	3	d.
11	20	1684	HUDNALL	JOHN	249	1	d.
11	20	1684	HUDNALL	JOHN	250	3	d.
9	19	1684	HUDNALL	PARTIN	242	2	
4	14	1680	HUDNALL	PARTYN	064	8	
3	18	1685	HUDSON	HENRY	256	1	servant
11	21	1678	HUDSON	ISAAC	015	5	
			HUGHES				
							<i>vid. Hughs</i>
1	20	1686	HUGHLETT	JAMES	322	6	Sr.
8	21	1678	HUGHLETT	JOHN	004	5	
8	21	1678	HUGHLETT	JOHN	004	5	the son
1	15	1679	HUGHLETT	JOHN	018	3	
2	19	1679	HUGHLETT	JOHN	023	4	
2	19	1679	HUGHLETT	JOHN	023	7	Sr.
5	21	1679	HUGHLETT	JOHN	036	6	Sr.
6	7	1679	HUGHLETT	JOHN	038	1	
6	18	1679	HUGHLETT	JOHN	040	4	
6	18	1679	HUGHLETT	JOHN	040	6	Jr.
10	22	1679	HUGHLETT	JOHN	050	2	
11	19	1679	HUGHLETT	JOHN	051	9	
2	18	1680	HUGHLETT	JOHN	059	3	
3	17	1680	HUGHLETT	JOHN	063	7	
4	14	1680	HUGHLETT	JOHN	064	9	
4	14	1680	HUGHLETT	JOHN	065	5	
5	19	1680	HUGHLETT	JOHN	068	1	
3	2	1681	HUGHLETT	JOHN	084	4	
3	11	1681	HUGHLETT	JOHN	089	6	
3	11	1681	HUGHLETT	JOHN	089	7	
8	17	1681	HUGHLETT	JOHN	100	6	Sr.
8	17	1681	HUGHLETT	JOHN	100	6	Jr.
8	18	1681	HUGHLETT	JOHN	102	9	
11	2	1681	HUGHLETT	JOHN	110	2	
4	18	1683	HUGHLETT	JOHN	179	7	
7	18	1683	HUGHLETT	JOHN	188	2	
9	12	1683	HUGHLETT	JOHN	197	2	
9	12	1683	HUGHLETT	JOHN	198	1	
1	16	1684	HUGHLETT	JOHN	210	5	Sr.
1	17	1684	HUGHLETT	JOHN	215	4	Jr.
1	17	1684	HUGHLETT	JOHN	216	1	Sr.
1	17	1684	HUGHLETT	JOHN	216	2	Jr.
6	4	1684	HUGHLETT	JOHN	228	5	
6	4	1684	HUGHLETT	JOHN	230	2	Sr. Mr.
6	5	1684	HUGHLETT	JOHN	234	3	Jr.
11	20	1684	HUGHLETT	JOHN	250	1	
3	18	1685	HUGHLETT	JOHN	258	5	Jr.
7	15	1685	HUGHLETT	JOHN	278	1	Sr.
1	21	1686	HUGHLETT	JOHN	325	8	Jr.
1	21	1686	HUGHLETT	JOHN	327	1	Jr.
1	21	1686	HUGHLETT	JOHN	327	1	Sr.
11	17	1686	HUGHLETT	JOHN	358	2	Sr.
11	17	1686	HUGHLETT	JOHN	360	2	Sr.
11	17	1686	HUGHLETT	JOHN	360	3	
11	18	1686	HUGHLETT	JOHN	362	4	Sr.
1	20	1687	HUGHLETT	JOHN	370	2	Sr.
8	20	1679	HUGHLETT	JOHN	042	2	
11	17	1686	HUGHLETT	KATH.	358	5	
1	21	1686	HUGHLETT	MARY	325	8	late Downing
1	18	1682	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	120	3	
1	3	1683	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	155	1	
3	22	1683	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	173	4	
4	18	1683	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	181	7	
11	1	1683	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	202	2	
11	1	1683	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	202	3	
11	2	1683	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	206	1	
1	17	1684	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	216	1	
1	17	1684	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	216	2	
1	21	1686	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	327	1	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

11	17	1686	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	358	2	
11	17	1686	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	360	2	
11	17	1686	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	360	3	
11	18	1686	HUGHLETT	THOMAS	362	4	
2	18	1680	HUGHS	DAVID	056	9	
1	17	1683	HUGHS	GEORGE	155	3	Orphan
12	20	1683	HUGHS	GEORGE	208	2	
1	17	1684	HUGHS	GEORGE	216	1	
1	18	1682	HUGHS	JOHN	118	2	
1	18	1683	HUGHS	JOHN	158	5	Orphan
3	18	1685	HUGHS	JOHN	262	2	
1	21	1683	HUGHS	MARY	165	3	d.
1	21	1683	HUGHS	THOMAS	165	3	d.
3	18	1685	HUGHS	THOMAS	262	2	
10	19	1681	HULL	ELIZABETH	104	6	
12	21	1681	HULL	ELIZABETH	111	5	
12	21	1681	HULL	ELIZABETH	114	4	
1	18	1682	HULL	ELIZABETH	120	2	
4	18	1683	HULL	ELIZABETH	179	6	
6	7	1679	HULL	JOHN	038	1	
10	22	1679	HULL	JOHN	048	2	
8	18	1681	HULL	JOHN	102	14	
10	19	1681	HULL	JOHN	105	6	
8	17	1682	HULL	JOHN	141	8	
10	19	1682	HULL	JOHN	148	1	
1	16	1684	HULL	JOHN	214	2	
3	18	1685	HULL	JOHN	256	7	
3	18	1685	HULL	JOHN	258	2	
3	18	1685	HULL	JOHN	260	4	
11	17	1686	HULL	JOHN	359	5	
11	17	1686	HULL	JOHN	359	6	
11	17	1686	HULL	JOHN	360	2	
11	17	1686	HULL	JOHN	360	3	
11	18	1686	HULL	JOHN	361	1	
8	21	1678	HULL	RICHARD	005	1	
11	21	1678	HULL	RICHARD	017	2	
3	19	1679	HULL	RICHARD	029	2	
6	7	1679	HULL	RICHARD	038	1	
7	21	1680	HULL	RICHARD	073	3	
10	20	1680	HULL	RICHARD	078	5	
12	15	1680	HULL	RICHARD	082	2	
3	2	1681	HULL	RICHARD	084	6	
3	3	1681	HULL	RICHARD	088	4	
4	20	1681	HULL	RICHARD	092	5	
6	15	1681	HULL	RICHARD	095	9	
8	18	1681	HULL	RICHARD	102	1	
10	20	1681	HULL	RICHARD	108	7	
12	22	1681	HULL	RICHARD	115	7	
2	15	1682	HULL	RICHARD	120	9	
5	18	1682	HULL	RICHARD	133	9	
5	18	1682	HULL	RICHARD	135	4	
1	3	1683	HULL	RICHARD	156	2	
1	21	1683	HULL	RICHARD	162	6	
3	21	1683	HULL	RICHARD	169	1	
3	22	1683	HULL	RICHARD	175	4	
4	18	1683	HULL	RICHARD	183	2	overseer Fairfeild Parish
7	18	1683	HULL	RICHARD	188	1	d.
7	18	1683	HULL	RICHARD	189	2	
7	19	1683	HULL	RICHARD	191	9	
11	2	1683	HULL	RICHARD	204	7	
12	19	1683	HULL	RICHARD	207	6	
1	17	1684	HULL	RICHARD	215	5	
3	19	1684	HULL	RICHARD	217	8	
3	19	1684	HULL	RICHARD	219	5	
3	19	1684	HULL	RICHARD	221	1	
3	20	1684	HULL	RICHARD	225	7	
3	18	1685	HULL	RICHARD	257	5	
3	18	1685	HULL	RICHARD	258	1	

5	20	1685	HULL	RICHARD	269	6	
11	18	1685	HULL	RICHARD	306	5	
11	18	1685	HULL	RICHARD	309	1	
11	19	1685	HULL	RICHARD	316	2	
11	19	1685	HULL	RICHARD	317	4	
11	17	1686	HULL	RICHARD	359	4	
11	18	1686	HULL	RICHARD	362	4	
3	17	1687	HULL	RICHARD	384	1	
3	17	1687	HULL	RICHARD	386	4	
11	19	1685	HULL	ROGER	315	2	
3	17	1680	HULL	RICHARD	063	1	
2	18	1680	HULLBROOKE	LAURENCE	056	9	
10	17	1678	HULLOM	JOHN	010	8	
			HUMPHRIES				<i>vid. Humphryes</i>
			HUMPHRY				<i>vid. Humphryes</i>
1	20	1686	HUNKING	MARK	323	2	
7	21	1686	HUNT	CHARLES	347	10	servant
3	19	1679	HUNTER	FRANCIS	032	1	
4	20	1681	HUNTER	ROBERT	092	2	
6	16	1681	HUNTER	ROBERT	098	1	
5	18	1682	HUNTER	ROBERT	136	2	
4	21	1681	HUSBANDS	EDWARD	093	4	
6	15	1681	HUSBANDS	EDWARD	095	13	Surgeon
6	15	1681	HUSBANDS	EDWARD	095	14	
6	15	1681	HUSBANDS	EDWARD	096	1	
6	15	1681	HUSBANDS	EDWARD	097	2	
8	18	1681	HUSBANDS	EDWARD	102	12	
12	21	1681	HUSBANDS	EDWARD	114	3	
2	15	1682	HUSBANDS	EDWARD	121	1	
3	15	1682	HUSBANDS	EDWARD	127	5	
5	18	1682	HUSBANDS	EDWARD	134	2	
4	18	1683	HUSBANDS	EDWARD	181	5	
			HUSK				<i>vid. Huske</i>
5	21	1679	HUSKE	HENRY	035	8	Sr.
6	7	1679	HUSKE	HENRY	038	1	
1	21	1683	HUST	DOROTHY	162	2	
11	19	1685	HUTCHINS	MATHEW	318	2	
			HUTSON				<i>vid. Hudson</i>
8	21	1678	HUTTON	GEORGE	005	3	
10	16	1678	HUTTON	GEORGE	007	4	
10	16	1678	HUTTON	GEORGE	007	9	
11	20	1678	HUTTON	GEORGE	014	2	
6	7	1679	HUTTON	GEORGE	037	5	
10	22	1679	HUTTON	GEORGE	048	2	
5	19	1680	HUTTON	GEORGE	066	4	
4	18	1683	HUTTON	GEORGE	183	2	
7	18	1683	HUTTON	GEORGE	189	1	
10	17	1683	HUTTON	GEORGE	198	7	
11	1	1683	HUTTON	GEORGE	202	5	
1	16	1684	HUTTON	GEORGE	210	7	
5	20	1685	HUTTON	GEORGE	269	2	
11	19	1685	HUTTON	GEORGE	317	4	
5	19	1686	HUTTON	GEORGE	341	1	
5	20	1686	HUTTON	GEORGE	346	1	
2	19	1679	HUTTON	JOHN	022	5	servant
3	19	1679	HUTTON	JOHN	032	5	
2	18	1680	IBEA	THOMAS	056	9	
2	18	1680	IGNATIOUS	HAWETT	056	9	
2	19	1679	Indian Greatman	ROBERT	023	12	
3	19	1679	INGRAM	KATHERINE	031	13	
5	21	1679	INGRAM	KATHERINE	034	1	
5	21	1679	INGRAM	KATHERINE	034	2	
6	7	1679	INGRAM	KATHERINE	038	1	
1	21	1680	INGRAM	KATHERINE	055	1	
9	15	1680	INGRAM	KATHERINE	075	8	
9	15	1680	INGRAM	KATHERINE	076	8	
12	15	1680	INGRAM	KATHERINE	081	9	
6	16	1681	INGRAM	KATHERINE	097	8	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

6	18	1679	INGRAM	THOMAS	041	1	
6	16	1681	INGRAM	THOMAS	098	4	
9	18	1684	INGRAM	THOMAS	241	4	
9	17	1685	INGRAM	THOMAS	300	2	
11	19	1685	INGRAM	THOMAS	311	1	
2	24	1686	INGRAM	THOMAS	330	3	
2	25	1686	INGRAM	THOMAS	333	4	
5	19	1686	INGRAM	THOMAS	341	2	
5	19	1686	INGRAM	THOMAS	341	3	
3	19	1679	ITREY	JOHN	032	5	
1	21	1686	JACKMAN	CHARLES	326	8	
1	21	1686	JACKMAN	CHARLES	327	1	
1	21	1686	JACKMAN	CHARLES	327	2	
2	24	1686	JACKMAN	CHARLES	331	1	
2	25	1686	JACKMAN	CHARLES	334	4	
2	25	1686	JACKMAN	CHARLES	336	4	
4	7	1686	JACKMAN	CHARLES	338	4	
5	19	1686	JACKMAN	CHARLES	341	6	
5	19	1686	JACKMAN	CHARLES	341	7	
11	18	1686	JACKMAN	CHARLES	361	3	
12	22	1685	JACKMAN	DOROTHY	318	6	
1	20	1686	JACKMAN	DOROTHY	325	1	
1	21	1686	JACKMAN	DOROTHY	327	1	
2	24	1686	JACKMAN	DOROTHY	331	1	late Towers.
2	25	1686	JACKMAN	DOROTHY	336	1	
4	7	1686	JACKMAN	DOROTHY	338	4	
4	7	1686	JACKMAN	DOROTHY	338	5	
4	7	1686	JACKMAN	DOROTHY	339	1	
10	17	1678	JACKSON	CHARLES	008	9	
10	17	1678	JACKSON	CHARLES	009	1	
5	17	1682	JACKSON	CHARLES	128	8	
5	18	1682	JACKSON	THOMAS	135	4	
10	17	1678	JACOBUS	ANGELL	011	5	
10	17	1678	JACOBUS	ANGELL	011	8	
11	21	1678	JACOBUS	ANGELL	014	7	
8	18	1681	JACOBUS	ANGELL	102	4	
7	16	1685	JAMES	JOHN	283	4	
1	3	1683	JAMES	MARY	156	1	servant
8	20	1684	JAMES	MARY	235	2	servant
11	20	1684	JAMES	MARY	248	4	servant
9	16	1685	JAMES	THOMAS	293	4	
3	3	1681	JAMES	WILLIAM	087	12	
3	19	1684	JANES	FRANCIS	217	5	servant
1	18	1683	JANES	JOHN	158	8	
1	21	1683	JANES	JOHN	162	2	
11	21	1678	JANNCEY	[WILLIAM]	017	2	
3	19	1679	JANNCEY	WILLIAM	032	6	
5	21	1679	JANNCEY	WILLIAM	036	3	
5	21	1679	JANNCEY	WILLIAM	036	4	
6	18	1679	JANNCEY	WILLIAM	041	2	
9	15	1679	JANNCEY	WILLIAM	046	1	
3	19	1679	JANNCEY	WILLIAM	032	3	
			JARSEY				
			JEANES				
12	8	1682	JEANS	JOHN	151	6	
8	20	1679	JEANS	THOMAS	042	4	
5	20	1686	JEFFERS	EDWARD	347	1	
7	22	1686	JEFFERS	EDWARD	352	5	
11	17	1686	JEFFERS	EDWARD	358	2	
12	21	1681	JEFFERSON	JOSEPH	114	1	
12	21	1681	JEFFERSON	JOSEPH	114	2	
1	21	1683	JEFFERSON	SAMUEL	165	1	
3	22	1683	JEFFERSON	SAMUEL	170	5	
3	22	1683	JEFFERSON	SAMUEL	171	1	
4	18	1683	JEFFERSON	SAMUEL	176	7	
4	18	1683	JEFFERSON	SAMUEL	177	1	
10	17	1683	JEFFERSON	SAMUEL	199	3	
10	20	1680	JEFFREY	ROBERT	078	2	d.

cf. Jersey  
vid. Jeans

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

10	20	1680	JEFFREY	ROBERT	078	3	d.
10	20	1680	JEFFREY	ROBERT	078	4	d.
3	17	1680	JEFFREYS	JOHN	061	5	& Co.
3	17	1680	JEFFREYS	JOHN	061	6	& Co.
11	18	1685	JEFFREYS	JOHN	309	2	& Co.
1	20	1686	JEFFREYS	JOHN	324	5	& Co.
8	21	1678	JENKINS	MORRIS	004	9	
3	19	1679	JENKINS	WALTER	033	1	
6	7	1679	JENKINS	WALTER	038	1	
8	18	1681	JENKINS	WALTER	102	12	
7	15	1685	JENKINS	WALTER	278	2	
7	16	1685	JENKINS	WALTER	285	5	
5	19	1686	JENKINS	WALTER	341	5	
3	16	1687	JENKINS	WALTER	379	2	
2	18	1680	JENN	JAMES	056	9	
			JENN				<i>cf. Genn</i>
3	17	1680	JENNEY	JOHN	061	5	
3	17	1680	JENNEY	JOHN	061	6	
6	4	1684	JENNEY	JOHN	231	3	
12	2	1686	JENNIFER	DANIEL	364	3	
3	19	1679	JERSEY	JAMES	032	5	<i>cf. Jarsey</i>
3	2	1681	JESSARD	AMOS	085	2	<i>cf. Jerrard</i>
5	21	1679	JESSE	HESTER	033	6	
6	18	1679	JEWELL	TURLOUGH	040	3	<i>Turlow</i>
11	19	1679	JOANES	JOANE	051	8	<i>cf. Johannes</i>
6	7	1679	JOHNSON	[JAMES]	037	5	relict
1	21	1683	JOHNSON	BENJAMIN	162	2	
1	21	1685	JOHNSON	JACOB	252	4	
8	21	1678	JOHNSON	JAMES	001	4	
10	16	1678	JOHNSON	JAMES	007	9	
11	20	1678	JOHNSON	JAMES	014	2	
3	19	1679	JOHNSON	JAMES	028	2	
12	3	1679	JOHNSON	JAMES	052	1	
5	19	1680	JOHNSON	JAMES	066	4	
9	15	1680	JOHNSON	JAMES	074	7	
10	20	1680	JOHNSON	JAMES	078	5	
12	15	1680	JOHNSON	JAMES	082	4	
3	2	1681	JOHNSON	JAMES	084	2	
10	19	1682	JOHNSON	JAMES	147	6	
10	19	1682	JOHNSON	JAMES	150	2	
10	19	1682	JOHNSON	JAMES	150	3	
12	8	1682	JOHNSON	JAMES	151	7	
3	21	1683	JOHNSON	JAMES	166	2	
4	18	1683	JOHNSON	JAMES	183	2	
7	18	1683	JOHNSON	JAMES	189	1	
10	17	1683	JOHNSON	JAMES	198	5	
11	1	1683	JOHNSON	JAMES	202	5	
11	2	1683	JOHNSON	JAMES	203	6	
1	16	1684	JOHNSON	JAMES	210	5	
1	16	1684	JOHNSON	JAMES	211	3	
1	17	1684	JOHNSON	JAMES	216	2	
3	20	1684	JOHNSON	JAMES	224	7	
6	4	1684	JOHNSON	JAMES	229	6	
6	4	1684	JOHNSON	JAMES	230	2	
11	19	1684	JOHNSON	JAMES	248	1	
3	18	1685	JOHNSON	JAMES	258	5	
5	21	1685	JOHNSON	JAMES	271	1	
7	15	1685	JOHNSON	JAMES	276	1	
7	15	1685	JOHNSON	JAMES	278	2	
7	16	1685	JOHNSON	JAMES	283	2	
7	16	1685	JOHNSON	JAMES	286	3	
7	16	1685	JOHNSON	JAMES	287	2	
7	16	1685	JOHNSON	JAMES	288	2	
7	16	1685	JOHNSON	JAMES	289	1	
9	16	1685	JOHNSON	JAMES	294	3	
11	18	1685	JOHNSON	JAMES	306	2	
11	19	1685	JOHNSON	JAMES	318	1	
1	20	1686	JOHNSON	JAMES	322	6	



Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

1	20	1686	JOHNSON	JAMES	324	8	
1	21	1686	JOHNSON	JAMES	327	1	
5	19	1686	JOHNSON	JAMES	341	1	
5	20	1686	JOHNSON	JAMES	346	1	
1	19	1687	JOHNSON	JAMES	365	5	
3	16	1687	JOHNSON	JAMES	382	5	
3	18	1685	JOHNSON	JEF[FERY]	267	6	
1	16	1684	JOHNSON	JEFFERY	212	4	
5	21	1685	JOHNSON	JEFFERY	274	2	
7	16	1685	JOHNSON	JEFFERY	287	2	
7	16	1685	JOHNSON	JEFFERY	287	3	
3	19	1679	JOHNSON	JEFFRY	033	2	
11	2	1681	JOHNSON	JOHN	110	2	
1	3	1683	JOHNSON	JOHN	158	1	
10	20	1681	JOHNSON	SAMUEL	107	1	
9	15	1680	JOHNSTON	JAMES	075	2	
			JOICE				
3	19	1684	JONES	EDW.	219	1	<i>of Bristol</i>
1	15	1679	JONES	EDWARD	020	3	
1	15	1679	JONES	EDWARD	020	3	
2	19	1679	JONES	EDWARD	024	10	
2	19	1679	JONES	EDWARD	026	4	
3	19	1679	JONES	EDWARD	028	5	
6	7	1679	JONES	EDWARD	038	1	
3	3	1681	JONES	EDWARD	087	7	
6	15	1681	JONES	EDWARD	095	10	
7	19	1683	JONES	EDWARD	193	4	
12	22	1681	JONES	ELIZABETH	115	1	
1	20	1687	JONES	EVAN	370	5	
1	20	1687	JONES	EVAN	372	1	
6	4	1684	JONES	FRANCIS	227	4	<i>servant</i>
1	18	1683	JONES	GEORGE	159	7	
7	16	1685	JONES	GEORGE	286	1	
8	18	1681	JONES	GRIFFIN	102	11	
8	20	1679	JONES	GRIFFITH	044	9	
11	19	1679	JONES	HUGH	051	8	<i>d.</i>
10	17	1678	JONES	JAMES	011	4	
11	20	1678	JONES	JAMES	013	10	
11	21	1678	JONES	JAMES	014	5	
11	21	1678	JONES	JAMES	016	5	
6	18	1679	JONES	JAMES	039	4	
8	20	1679	JONES	JAMES	044	4	
9	15	1679	JONES	JAMES	047	1	
2	18	1680	JONES	JAMES	057	7	
2	18	1680	JONES	JAMES	058	4	
4	21	1681	JONES	JAMES	093	3	<i>Mariner</i>
8	18	1681	JONES	JAMES	101	10	
12	21	1681	JONES	JAMES	111	8	
1	18	1682	JONES	JAMES	119	4	
8	17	1682	JONES	JAMES	143	2	
7	19	1683	JONES	JAMES	193	1	
7	19	1683	JONES	JAMES	193	2	
7	19	1683	JONES	JAMES	193	3	
9	12	1683	JONES	JAMES	197	3	
11	2	1683	JONES	JAMES	204	1	
1	16	1684	JONES	JAMES	212	8	
1	16	1684	JONES	JAMES	213	1	
3	19	1684	JONES	JAMES	219	2	
11	19	1685	JONES	JAMES	314	2	
1	20	1686	JONES	JAMES	324	4	
2	25	1686	JONES	JAMES	332	4	
7	21	1686	JONES	JAMES	348	1	
3	17	1687	JONES	JAMES	386	7	
10	17	1678	JONES	JAMES	011	1	
8	21	1678	JONES	JOHN	003	4	
3	15	1682	JONES	JOHN	125	1	
5	18	1682	JONES	JOHN	137	6	
7	19	1683	JONES	JOHN	190	8	<i>d.</i>

*cf. Johnson  
vid. Joyce*

9	12	1683	JONES	JOHN	194	4	
11	19	1684	JONES	JOHN	246	8	d.
8	21	1678	JONES	MARTHA	003	8	
11	20	1678	JONES	MARTHA	012	3	d.
2	19	1679	JONES	MARTHA	022	2	d.
2	19	1679	JONES	MARTHA	022	6	d.
8	20	1679	JONES	MARTHA	042	6	
8	20	1679	JONES	MARTHA	044	6	d.
2	18	1680	JONES	MARTHA	060	2	d.
10	20	1681	JONES	MARTHA	107	2	d.
8	21	1678	JONES	MARY	002	10	now Wales
6	7	1679	JONES	RICHARD	038	1	
7	15	1685	JONES	RICHARD	275	3	d.
9	17	1685	JONES	RICHARD	302	2	d.
9	17	1685	JONES	RICHARD	302	3	d.
11	19	1685	JONES	RICHARD	317	3	
8	21	1678	JONES	ROBERT	002	10	
8	21	1678	JONES	ROBERT	003	7	d.
2	19	1679	JONES	ROBERT	022	6	d.
8	20	1679	JONES	ROBERT	044	6	d.
2	18	1680	JONES	ROBERT	060	2	d.
3	20	1684	JONES	SAMUEL	225	2	
3	18	1685	JONES	SAMUEL	259	1	
11	18	1685	JONES	SAMUEL	308	4	
6	15	1681	JONES	THOMAS	095	8	
1	21	1683	JONES	THOMAS	162	2	
1	21	1683	JONES	THOMAS	164	3	
1	21	1683	JONES	THOMAS	164	4	
3	21	1683	JONES	THOMAS	167	4	
3	22	1683	JONES	THOMAS	171	7	
3	22	1683	JONES	THOMAS	174	4	
3	22	1683	JONES	THOMAS	175	5	
4	18	1683	JONES	THOMAS	176	2	
6	20	1683	JONES	THOMAS	184	4	
6	20	1683	JONES	THOMAS	185	1	
7	19	1683	JONES	THOMAS	194	1	
9	12	1683	JONES	THOMAS	198	2	
10	17	1683	JONES	THOMAS	198	6	
11	2	1683	JONES	THOMAS	203	3	
11	2	1683	JONES	THOMAS	204	5	
1	16	1684	JONES	THOMAS	212	7	
3	20	1684	JONES	THOMAS	225	3	
3	20	1684	JONES	THOMAS	225	6	
11	19	1684	JONES	THOMAS	247	3	
11	19	1684	JONES	THOMAS	247	4	
3	18	1685	JONES	THOMAS	261	2	
3	18	1685	JONES	THOMAS	264	1	
5	21	1685	JONES	THOMAS	273	1	
7	16	1685	JONES	THOMAS	281	6	
9	17	1685	JONES	THOMAS	300	3	
9	18	1685	JONES	THOMAS	303	7	
9	18	1685	JONES	THOMAS	304	3	
9	18	1685	JONES	THOMAS	304	7	
9	18	1685	JONES	THOMAS	305	2	
11	19	1685	JONES	THOMAS	310	3	
11	19	1685	JONES	THOMAS	312	3	
11	19	1685	JONES	THOMAS	313	3	
11	19	1685	JONES	THOMAS	313	6	
11	19	1685	JONES	THOMAS	314	7	
11	19	1685	JONES	THOMAS	314	8	
12	22	1685	JONES	THOMAS	319	1	
1	21	1686	JONES	THOMAS	325	7	
1	21	1686	JONES	THOMAS	326	3	
1	21	1686	JONES	THOMAS	326	4	
2	24	1686	JONES	THOMAS	329	4	
2	24	1686	JONES	THOMAS	330	2	
2	25	1686	JONES	THOMAS	334	3	
2	25	1686	JONES	THOMAS	336	3	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

4	7	1686	JONES	THOMAS	338	3	
5	20	1686	JONES	THOMAS	344	7	
5	20	1686	JONES	THOMAS	346	1	
11	19	1684	JONES	TOM	246	9	
6	7	1679	JONES	Widow	038	1	
10	17	1678	JONES	WILLIAM	010	3	
2	19	1679	JONES	WILLIAM	021	7	
2	19	1679	JONES	WILLIAM	022	6	
3	19	1679	JONES	WILLIAM	028	2	servant
6	7	1679	JONES	WILLIAM	038	1	
8	20	1679	JONES	WILLIAM	042	6	
8	20	1679	JONES	WILLIAM	044	6	
2	18	1680	JONES	WILLIAM	060	2	
5	19	1680	JONES	WILLIAM	066	8	
6	15	1681	JONES	WILLIAM	094	6	
6	15	1681	JONES	WILLIAM	094	8	
6	15	1681	JONES	WILLIAM	095	1	
8	17	1681	JONES	WILLIAM	101	2	
10	20	1681	JONES	WILLIAM	107	2	
3	22	1683	JONES	WILLIAM	174	2	
4	18	1683	JONES	WILLIAM	179	1	
4	18	1683	JONES	WILLIAM	181	7	
9	18	1684	JONES	WILLIAM	241	2	
11	19	1684	JONES	WILLIAM	247	5	
3	18	1685	JONES	WILLIAM	259	3	
5	20	1685	JONES	WILLIAM	270	4	
7	16	1685	JONES	WILLIAM	284	5	
7	16	1685	JONES	WILLIAM	284	6	
9	16	1685	JONES	WILLIAM	291	3	
9	16	1685	JONES	WILLIAM	295	2	
9	17	1685	JONES	WILLIAM	297	2	
5	20	1686	JONES	WILLIAM	344	4	
5	20	1686	JONES	WILLIAM	344	5	
5	20	1686	JONES	WILLIAM	345	1	
7	21	1686	JONES	WILLIAM	351	3	
7	22	1686	JONES	WILLIAM	351	7	
7	22	1686	JONES	WILLIAM	351	8	
12	8	1682	JONES	X	151	1	
			JOSEY				
			JOSSEY				
6	7	1679	JOYCE	ABRAHAM	037	5	
10	19	1682	JOYCE	ABRAHAM	149	3	
3	22	1683	JOYCE	ABRAHAM	169	7	
7	18	1683	JOYCE	ABRAHAM	189	1	
1	16	1684	JOYCE	ABRAHAM	211	4	
3	18	1685	JOYCE	ABRAHAM	257	1	
5	21	1685	JOYCE	ABRAHAM	271	1	
5	21	1685	JOYCE	ABRAHAM	272	5	
7	15	1685	JOYCE	ABRAHAM	277	1	
4	7	1686	JOYCE	ABRAHAM	338	3	
3	2	1681	JOYCE	JAMES	083	11	
3	2	1681	JOYCE	JAMES	084	1	
4	20	1687	JOYCE	JOHN	389	6	servant
2	19	1679	JULIAN	JOHN	023	6	
2	19	1679	JULIAN	JOHN	025	2	
3	19	1679	JULIAN	JOHN	031	9	
11	17	1680	JULIAN	JOHN	080	2	
8	17	1681	JULIAN	JOHN	101	3	
8	18	1681	JULIAN	JOHN	102	7	
10	19	1681	JULIAN	JOHN	104	5	
3	15	1682	JULIAN	JOHN	124	7	
3	15	1682	JULIAN	JOHN	126	1	
3	15	1682	JULIAN	JOHN	126	2	
10	19	1682	JULIAN	JOHN	148	5	
10	19	1682	JULIAN	JOHN	148	6	
12	8	1682	JULIAN	JOHN	153	1	
12	8	1682	JULIAN	JOHN	153	7	
1	3	1683	JULIAN	JOHN	154	4	

*vid. Joyce*

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

1	18	1683	JULIAN	JOHN	161	8	
10	17	1683	JULIAN	JOHN	200	1	
11	2	1683	JULIAN	JOHN	205	1	
6	5	1684	JULIAN	JOHN	232	4	
1	21	1685	JULIAN	JOHN	254	2	
3	18	1685	JULIAN	JOHN	255	5	d.
9	17	1685	JULIAN	JOHN	302	2	
11	18	1685	JULIAN	JOHN	308	2	d.
11	19	1685	JULIAN	JOHN	311	2	d.
2	24	1686	JULIAN	JOHN	328	4	d.
11	20	1684	KANNE	JUDITH	251	6	
3	3	1681	KEAR	THOMAS	088	3	<i>cf. Kenney</i>
10	20	1681	KEAR	THOMAS	108	5	
2	15	1682	KEELY	JAMES	121	4	
5	17	1682	KEELY	JAMES	130	1	d.
8	16	1682	KEELY	JAMES	140	1	
12	22	1685	KEELY	JOHN	320	2	
5	20	1685	KEEN	ELIZABETH	268	5	
9	16	1685	KEEN	ELIZABETH	293	4	
1	20	1686	KEEN	ELIZABETH	324	2	
2	24	1686	KEEN	ELIZABETH	329	1	
11	17	1686	KEEN	ELIZABETH	358	3	
4	7	1686	KEEN	JOHN	337	1	
9	15	1679	KEEN	THOMAS	045	9	d.
2	18	1680	KEEN	THOMAS	056	8	d.
9	15	1679	KEEN	Widow	045	9	relict
5	21	1679	KEEN	WILLIAM	034	3	
6	7	1679	KEEN	WILLIAM	037	5	
12	3	1679	KEEN	WILLIAM	052	1	
1	21	1680	KEEN	WILLIAM	053	7	
1	21	1680	KEEN	WILLIAM	054	2	
4	18	1683	KEEN	WILLIAM	183	2	
10	23	1683	KEEN	WILLIAM	226	3	
2	13	1684	KEEN	WILLIAM	226	4	
5	20	1685	KEEN	WILLIAM	268	5	d.
4	7	1686	KEEN	WILLIAM	337	1	
12	2	1686	KEEN	X	364	5	
			KEENE				
			KELLE				<i>vid. Keen</i>
10	22	1679	KENNE	WILLIAM	048	2	<i>cf. Keely</i>
10	16	1678	KENNER	RICHARD	007	10	
1	15	1679	KENNER	RICHARD	018	5	
2	19	1679	KENNER	RICHARD	025	1	
3	19	1679	KENNER	RICHARD	028	2	
6	7	1679	KENNER	RICHARD	037	3	
6	7	1679	KENNER	RICHARD	037	5	
6	7	1679	KENNER	RICHARD	038	1	
6	18	1679	KENNER	RICHARD	039	1	
11	19	1679	KENNER	RICHARD	051	5	
12	3	1679	KENNER	RICHARD	052	1	
1	21	1680	KENNER	RICHARD	053	2	
1	21	1680	KENNER	RICHARD	053	7	
3	17	1680	KENNER	RICHARD	060	7	
7	21	1680	KENNER	RICHARD	070	1	
7	21	1680	KENNER	RICHARD	070	8	
10	20	1680	KENNER	RICHARD	078	2	
10	20	1680	KENNER	RICHARD	078	3	
10	20	1680	KENNER	RICHARD	078	4	
10	20	1680	KENNER	RICHARD	079	1	
11	17	1680	KENNER	RICHARD	081	4	
3	3	1681	KENNER	RICHARD	086	7	
4	20	1681	KENNER	RICHARD	091	3	
4	20	1681	KENNER	RICHARD	091	10	
4	21	1681	KENNER	RICHARD	093	1	
8	17	1681	KENNER	RICHARD	100	1	
8	18	1681	KENNER	RICHARD	101	6	
10	19	1681	KENNER	RICHARD	104	1	
10	20	1681	KENNER	RICHARD	106	6	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

11	2	1681	KENNER	RICHARD	110	1
12	21	1681	KENNER	RICHARD	112	2
12	22	1681	KENNER	RICHARD	116	4
1	18	1682	KENNER	RICHARD	117	6
1	18	1682	KENNER	RICHARD	118	5
5	18	1682	KENNER	RICHARD	135	1
5	18	1682	KENNER	RICHARD	136	4
8	17	1682	KENNER	RICHARD	144	1
10	18	1682	KENNER	RICHARD	145	3
10	19	1682	KENNER	RICHARD	147	2
12	8	1682	KENNER	RICHARD	150	5
1	21	1683	KENNER	RICHARD	162	1
1	21	1683	KENNER	RICHARD	162	2
3	21	1683	KENNER	RICHARD	168	2
4	18	1683	KENNER	RICHARD	176	1
4	18	1683	KENNER	RICHARD	176	7
4	18	1683	KENNER	RICHARD	177	1
6	20	1683	KENNER	RICHARD	184	1
6	20	1683	KENNER	RICHARD	184	5
10	17	1683	KENNER	RICHARD	198	4
10	17	1683	KENNER	RICHARD	199	3
11	1	1683	KENNER	RICHARD	201	1
11	2	1683	KENNER	RICHARD	203	1
1	16	1684	KENNER	RICHARD	210	4
1	17	1684	KENNER	RICHARD	215	3
3	19	1684	KENNER	RICHARD	217	1
10	23	1683	KENNER	RICHARD	226	3
2	13	1684	KENNER	RICHARD	226	4
10	18	1683	KENNER	RICHARD	226	5
4	4	1684	KENNER	RICHARD	227	2
6	4	1684	KENNER	RICHARD	227	3
6	5	1684	KENNER	RICHARD	232	1
11	19	1684	KENNER	RICHARD	245	2
11	20	1684	KENNER	RICHARD	248	3
1	21	1685	KENNER	RICHARD	252	1
3	18	1685	KENNER	RICHARD	255	3
3	18	1685	KENNER	RICHARD	260	6
5	20	1685	KENNER	RICHARD	268	2
5	21	1685	KENNER	RICHARD	274	6
7	15	1685	KENNER	RICHARD	275	1
7	15	1685	KENNER	RICHARD	278	1
7	16	1685	KENNER	RICHARD	281	3
9	16	1685	KENNER	RICHARD	291	1
9	16	1685	KENNER	RICHARD	294	2
9	18	1685	KENNER	RICHARD	303	4
11	18	1685	KENNER	RICHARD	306	6
11	19	1685	KENNER	RICHARD	310	5
1	20	1686	KENNER	RICHARD	322	1
2	24	1686	KENNER	RICHARD	328	1
2	25	1686	KENNER	RICHARD	332	3
3	17	1686	KENNER	RICHARD	336	6
5	19	1686	KENNER	RICHARD	339	3
5	20	1686	KENNER	RICHARD	343	3
7	22	1686	KENNER	RICHARD	351	4
7	22	1686	KENNER	RICHARD	353	5
11	17	1686	KENNER	RICHARD	356	4
11	18	1686	KENNER	RICHARD	360	6
12	1	1686	KENNER	RICHARD	363	4
12	2	1686	KENNER	RICHARD	364	1
1	19	1687	KENNER	RICHARD	366	5
1	20	1687	KENNER	RICHARD	367	2
1	20	1687	KENNER	RICHARD	367	5
1	20	1687	KENNER	RICHARD	368	1
2	16	1687	KENNER	RICHARD	376	1
3	16	1687	KENNER	RICHARD	379	1
3	17	1687	KENNER	RICHARD	383	4
4	20	1687	KENNER	RICHARD	388	4
5	21	1679	KENT	RICHARD	033	8

5	17	1682	KENT	RICHARD	129	3	Esq.
6	5	1684	KENT	WIL.	233	5	Negro Slave
11	19	1685	KESTERSON	MARGERY	314	8	
6	7	1679	KESTERSON	THOMAS	038	1	
4	7	1686	KETTLE	SUSANNEA	338	2	servant
2	15	1682	KEYNE	Mrs.	121	5	relict
2	15	1682	KEYNE	THOMAS	121	5	d.
5	19	1680	KEYNE	WILLIAM	069	1	
3	2	1681	KEYNE	WILLIAM	085	3	
3	2	1681	KEYNE	WILLIAM	085	5	
3	2	1681	KEYNE	WILLIAM	086	1	
1	18	1682	KEYNE	WILLIAM	118	7	
10	18	1682	KEYNE	WILLIAM	145	1	
7	18	1683	KEYNE	WILLIAM	189	1	
9	12	1683	KEYNE	WILLIAM	197	1	
1	16	1684	KEYNE	WILLIAM	211	4	
3	19	1684	KEYNE	WILLIAM	217	3	
10	17	1683	KING	WILLIAM	199	2	Jane's Uncle
11	19	1685	KING	WILLIAM	316	3	
6	16	1681	KINGSTON	RICHARD	097	10	
5	19	1680	KIRK	CHRISTOPHER	068	1	
7	21	1680	KIRK	CHRISTOPHER	071	5	
1	18	1682	KIRK	CHRISTOPHER	118	8	
3	22	1683	KIRK	CHRISTOPHER	173	5	
4	18	1683	KIRK	CHRISTOPHER	181	2	
7	18	1683	KIRK	CHRISTOPHER	190	2	
7	18	1683	KIRK	CHRISTOPHER	190	3	
9	12	1683	KIRK	CHRISTOPHER	195	1	
4	14	1680	KIRK	JOHN	065	3	
			KIRK				<i>vid. Kyrke</i>
9	15	1680	KIRKE	JOHN	075	7	
7	22	1686	KIRTON	THOMAS	354	4	
3	17	1687	KIRTON	THOMAS	383	8	
9	15	1680	KNEETON	AUGUSTINE	077	2	
9	15	1680	KNEETON	AUGUSTINE	077	3	
7	21	1680	KNETON	AUGUSTINE	071	2	
7	21	1680	KNETON	AUGUSTINE	071	3	
8	16	1680	KNETON	AUGUSTINE	074	1	
2	18	1680	KNETON	DANIEL	056	9	
10	16	1678	KNIGHT	CHRISTOPHER	005	7	
10	17	1678	KNIGHT	GEORGE	009	8	
10	17	1678	KNIGHT	GEORGE	011	9	
11	20	1678	KNIGHT	GEORGE	013	2	d.
2	19	1679	KNIGHT	GEORGE	027	3	
2	19	1679	KNIGHT	GEORGE	027	5	
5	21	1679	KNIGHT	GEORGE	036	6	
8	20	1679	KNIGHT	GEORGE	043	2	
8	20	1679	KNIGHT	GEORGE	043	3	
8	20	1679	KNIGHT	GEORGE	043	4	
8	20	1679	KNIGHT	GEORGE	043	5	
8	20	1679	KNIGHT	GEORGE	044	11	The Miller
8	20	1679	KNIGHT	GEORGE	044	12	The Miller
9	15	1679	KNIGHT	GEORGE	046	4	The Miller
9	15	1679	KNIGHT	GEORGE	046	5	The Miller
1	21	1680	KNIGHT	GEORGE	054	1	d.
2	18	1680	KNIGHT	GEORGE	059	5	d.
7	21	1680	KNIGHT	GEORGE	072	2	
8	16	1680	KNIGHT	GEORGE	073	5	
12	15	1680	KNIGHT	GEORGE	083	5	d.
6	15	1681	KNIGHT	GEORGE	095	8	
8	18	1681	KNIGHT	GEORGE	101	7	d.
8	18	1681	KNIGHT	GEORGE	101	8	d.
8	18	1681	KNIGHT	GEORGE	101	9	d.
10	20	1681	KNIGHT	GEORGE	108	6	
2	15	1682	KNIGHT	GEORGE	122	3	d.
5	18	1682	KNIGHT	GEORGE	136	7	
3	22	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	175	5	
4	18	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	179	7	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

4	18	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	180	1	
4	18	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	180	2	
4	18	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	180	3	
6	20	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	185	1	d.
7	18	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	187	3	
7	18	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	187	4	
7	18	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	188	2	
7	18	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	190	4	
7	19	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	194	1	
9	12	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	197	2	
9	12	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	198	2	
10	17	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	198	6	
11	2	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	203	3	
11	2	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	204	5	
12	19	1683	KNIGHT	GEORGE	207	5	
7	16	1685	KNIGHT	GEORGE	288	2	
7	16	1685	KNIGHT	GEORGE	288	3	
7	16	1685	KNIGHT	GEORGE	289	1	
7	16	1685	KNIGHT	GEORGE	290	4	
9	17	1685	KNIGHT	GEORGE	300	6	
9	18	1685	KNIGHT	GEORGE	303	5	d.
9	18	1685	KNIGHT	GEORGE	305	7	
11	19	1685	KNIGHT	GEORGE	311	4	
8	21	1678	KNIGHT	JOHN	004	8	
7	16	1685	KNIGHT	LEONARD	290	4	
8	21	1678	KNIGHT	PETER	001	1	
8	21	1678	KNIGHT	PETER	004	4	
10	16	1678	KNIGHT	PETER	005	6	
10	16	1678	KNIGHT	PETER	007	5	
10	17	1678	KNIGHT	PETER	008	2	
10	17	1678	KNIGHT	PETER	011	9	
11	20	1678	KNIGHT	PETER	012	2	
11	21	1678	KNIGHT	PETER	014	3	
11	21	1678	KNIGHT	PETER	016	1	
11	21	1678	KNIGHT	PETER	016	6	
11	21	1678	KNIGHT	PETER	017	2	
1	15	1679	KNIGHT	PETER	018	1	
1	15	1679	KNIGHT	PETER	018	4	
5	21	1679	KNIGHT	PETER	033	4	
5	21	1679	KNIGHT	PETER	036	2	
5	21	1679	KNIGHT	PETER	036	6	
6	7	1679	KNIGHT	PETER	037	1	
6	7	1679	KNIGHT	PETER	038	1	
6	18	1679	KNIGHT	PETER	039	1	
6	18	1679	KNIGHT	PETER	039	10	
6	18	1679	KNIGHT	PETER	039	11	
8	20	1679	KNIGHT	PETER	041	5	
8	20	1679	KNIGHT	PETER	043	6	
2	18	1680	KNIGHT	PETER	057	6	
3	17	1680	KNIGHT	PETER	063	5	
5	19	1680	KNIGHT	PETER	069	3	
9	15	1680	KNIGHT	PETER	074	2	
11	17	1680	KNIGHT	PETER	079	4	
12	15	1680	KNIGHT	PETER	081	7	
3	2	1681	KNIGHT	PETER	083	8	
3	11	1681	KNIGHT	PETER	089	5	
4	20	1681	KNIGHT	PETER	090	1	
4	21	1681	KNIGHT	PETER	093	1	
6	15	1681	KNIGHT	PETER	094	5	
6	15	1681	KNIGHT	PETER	094	7	
8	17	1681	KNIGHT	PETER	099	4	
8	17	1681	KNIGHT	PETER	099	10	
8	17	1681	KNIGHT	PETER	101	6	
10	19	1681	KNIGHT	PETER	104	1	
12	21	1681	KNIGHT	PETER	111	1	
1	18	1682	KNIGHT	PETER	118	6	
3	15	1682	KNIGHT	PETER	122	5	
3	15	1682	KNIGHT	PETER	127	4	

5	17	1682	KNIGHT	PETER	133	1	
5	18	1682	KNIGHT	PETER	135	1	
8	16	1682	KNIGHT	PETER	139	1	
8	17	1682	KNIGHT	PETER	140	5	
10	18	1682	KNIGHT	PETER	145	1	
10	19	1682	KNIGHT	PETER	147	2	
12	8	1682	KNIGHT	PETER	150	5	
1	3	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	153	9	
1	17	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	155	2	
1	18	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	158	4	
1	18	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	161	4	
1	21	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	164	7	
3	21	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	166	1	
3	22	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	172	5	
4	18	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	182	3	
6	20	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	184	1	
6	20	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	185	1	
6	20	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	185	2	
6	20	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	185	3	
7	18	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	187	1	
7	19	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	190	8	
7	19	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	194	1	
9	12	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	194	3	
9	12	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	198	2	
11	1	1683	KNIGHT	PETER	202	1	
3	16	1684	KNIGHT	PETER	226	1	
6	4	1684	KNIGHT	PETER	227	3	
6	5	1684	KNIGHT	PETER	232	1	
8	20	1684	KNIGHT	PETER	235	1	
9	17	1684	KNIGHT	PETER	239	1	
9	18	1684	KNIGHT	PETER	241	1	
9	18	1684	KNIGHT	PETER	241	4	
9	19	1684	KNIGHT	PETER	242	1	
9	19	1684	KNIGHT	PETER	245	1	
11	19	1684	KNIGHT	PETER	247	6	
3	18	1685	KNIGHT	PETER	256	4	
3	18	1685	KNIGHT	PETER	256	5	
3	18	1685	KNIGHT	PETER	262	4	
3	18	1685	KNIGHT	PETER	265	2	
5	21	1685	KNIGHT	PETER	271	4	
7	16	1685	KNIGHT	PETER	290	4	
12	22	1685	KNIGHT	PETER	321	1	
2	24	1686	KNIGHT	PETER	331	3	
2	24	1686	KNIGHT	PETER	332	1	
2	25	1686	KNIGHT	PETER	334	5	
5	19	1686	KNIGHT	PETER	340	3	
5	19	1686	KNIGHT	PETER	340	4	
7	21	1686	KNIGHT	PETER	347	9	
7	21	1686	KNIGHT	PETER	350	5	
7	22	1686	KNIGHT	PETER	351	4	
9	15	1686	KNIGHT	PETER	356	1	
9	25	1686	KNIGHT	PETER	356	2	
12	1	1686	KNIGHT	PETER	363	1	
12	1	1686	KNIGHT	PETER	363	5	
12	2	1686	KNIGHT	PETER	364	1	Burgess
1	19	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	365	3	
1	20	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	367	2	
1	20	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	371	7	
2	16	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	373	5	
2	16	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	376	1	
2	16	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	378	2	
3	16	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	379	1	
3	16	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	383	2	
3	17	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	383	4	
3	17	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	383	5	
3	17	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	387	2	
3	17	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	387	3	
4	20	1687	KNIGHT	PETER	388	4	



Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

1	15	1679	KNIGHT	THOMAS	019	4	
9	15	1680	KNIGHT	THOMAS	075	3	
12	21	1681	KNIGHT	THOMAS	113	3	
3	2	1681	KNIGHT	WILLIAM	085	6	
11	21	1678	KNOTT	GEORGE	017	2	
12	21	1681	KNOTT	GEORGE	114	5	d.
1	18	1682	KNOTT	GEORGE	120	2	d.
11	20	1678	KNOTT	JOHN	014	2	
6	7	1679	KNOTT	JOHN	037	5	
6	18	1679	KNOTT	JOHN	041	3	
5	19	1680	KNOTT	JOHN	066	3	
3	21	1683	KNOTT	JOHN	166	2	d.
3	21	1683	KNOTT	JOHN	166	3	d.
6	20	1683	KNOTT	JOHN	184	2	d.
7	19	1683	KNOTT	JOHN	191	7	d.
3	21	1683	KNOTT	MARY	166	2	
6	7	1679	KRESTON	AUGUST	038	1	
2	18	1680	KYLE	GEORGE	056	9	
			KYRK				<i>vid. Kyrke</i>
6	7	1679	KYRKE	CHRISTOPHER	037	4	
6	7	1679	KYRKE	CHRISTOPHER	038	1	
1	15	1679	KYRKE	JOHN	018	4	
9	15	1679	KYRKE	JOHN	045	10	
1	21	1680	KYRKE	JOHN	054	5	
2	18	1680	KYRKE	JOHN	057	1	
			KYRTON				<i>vid. Kirton</i>
9	15	1680	LAMBERT	WILLIAM	074	7	
1	16	1684	LAMBERT	WILLIAM	212	8	
9	16	1685	LAMBERT	WILLIAM	293	4	
9	16	1685	LAMBERT	WILLIAM	294	3	
11	18	1685	LAMBERT	WILLIAM	309	3	
11	19	1685	LAMBERT	WILLIAM	314	2	
1	20	1686	LAMBERT	WILLIAM	324	4	
2	25	1686	LAMBERT	WILLIAM	332	4	
1	17	1684	LAMME	JOHN	215	6	
5	20	1686	LAMPREY	ANGELL	347	7	<i>Cf. Lamb</i>
7	22	1686	LAMPREY	ANGELL	353	1	
11	17	1686	LAMPREY	ANGELL	356	6	
3	19	1679	LAMPREY	RICHARD	030	5	
6	7	1679	LAMPREY	RICHARD	038	1	
10	22	1679	LAMPREY	RICHARD	049	6	
4	14	1680	LAMPREY	RICHARD	065	5	
7	18	1683	LAMPREY	RICHARD	188	1	
6	4	1684	LAMPREY	RICHARD	228	2	
6	4	1684	LAMPREY	RICHARD	230	4	
6	4	1684	LAMPREY	RICHARD	231	1	
3	18	1685	LAMPREY	RICHARD	259	5	
3	18	1685	LAMPREY	RICHARD	260	1	
3	18	1685	LAMPREY	RICHARD	260	2	
11	18	1685	LAMPREY	RICHARD	308	3	d.
1	20	1686	LAMPREY	RICHARD	322	5	
11	17	1686	LAMPREY	RICHARD	356	6	d.
3	19	1679	LANCASTER	NICHOLAS	029	12	
3	19	1679	LANCASTER	NICHOLAS	031	4	
5	21	1679	LANCASTER	NICHOLAS	034	10	
6	7	1679	LANCASTER	NICHOLAS	038	1	
11	2	1681	LANCASTER	NICHOLAS	110	2	
3	18	1685	LANCASTER	NICHOLAS	266	3	
7	16	1685	LANCASTER	NICHOLAS	282	4	
9	17	1684	LANCE	JOHN	239	4	
1	3	1683	LANDSDELL	Widow	153	10	
1	20	1687	LANE	HENRY	371	5	
3	17	1687	LANE	HENRY	383	6	
11	1	1683	LANE	MARTHA	201	3	
			LANKASTER				<i>vid. Lancaster</i>
			LANKESTER				<i>vid. Lancaster</i>
2	19	1679	LAPAGE	ANDREW	022	5	servant
7	21	1686	LARGE	ELIZABETH	348	5	

11	18	1686	LARGE	ELIZABETH	360	7
1	19	1687	LARGE	ELIZABETH	366	4
2	16	1687	LARGE	ELIZABETH	373	6
6	7	1679	LAROUSHARD	AN[THONY]	038	1
4	20	1687	LARSON	THOMAS	389	7
3	18	1685	LATEMORE	CLEMENT	262	5
3	18	1685	LATEMORE	CLEMENT	263	3
5	21	1685	LATEMORE	CLEMENT	271	1
7	15	1685	LATEMORE	CLEMENT	276	1
7	15	1685	LATEMORE	CLEMENT	278	2
7	16	1685	LATEMORE	CLEMENT	283	2
7	16	1685	LATEMORE	CLEMENT	286	3
7	16	1685	LATEMORE	CLEMENT	287	2
7	16	1685	LATEMORE	CLEMENT	288	1
7	16	1685	LATEMORE	CLEMENT	288	2
7	16	1685	LATEMORE	CLEMENT	289	1
9	16	1685	LATEMORE	CLEMENT	292	4
9	18	1685	LATEMORE	CLEMENT	305	4
11	18	1685	LATEMORE	CLEMENT	309	1
11	19	1685	LATEMORE	CLEMENT	314	3
11	19	1685	LATEMORE	CLEMENT	314	3
5	20	1685	LATEMORE	RICHARD	269	5
7	15	1685	LATEMORE	RICHARD	276	1
7	15	1685	LATEMORE	RICHARD	278	2
7	16	1685	LATEMORE	RICHARD	283	2
7	16	1685	LATEMORE	RICHARD	286	3
7	16	1685	LATEMORE	RICHARD	287	2
7	16	1685	LATEMORE	RICHARD	288	2
7	16	1685	LATEMORE	RICHARD	289	1
11	19	1685	LATEMORE	RICHARD	316	5
11	19	1685	LATEMORE	RICHARD	317	4
12	22	1685	LATEMORE	RICHARD	321	1
			LATHAM			
			LATHERAM			
1	21	1686	LATHRAM	JOHN	326	2
2	24	1686	LATHRAM	JOHN	329	3
3	17	1687	LATHRAM	JOHN	385	3
11	21	1678	LATIMORE	CLEMENT	017	2
6	7	1679	LATIMORE	CLEMENT	038	1
6	18	1679	LATIMORE	CLEMENT	040	1
8	20	1679	LATIMORE	CLEMENT	043	13
1	21	1680	LATIMORE	CLEMENT	054	8
2	18	1680	LATIMORE	CLEMENT	058	7
4	14	1680	LATIMORE	CLEMENT	065	4
7	21	1680	LATIMORE	CLEMENT	071	5
7	21	1680	LATIMORE	CLEMENT	072	3
9	15	1680	LATIMORE	CLEMENT	076	7
4	20	1681	LATIMORE	CLEMENT	091	12
4	21	1681	LATIMORE	CLEMENT	093	5
10	20	1681	LATIMORE	CLEMENT	109	3
7	19	1683	LATIMORE	CLEMENT	190	10
9	12	1683	LATIMORE	CLEMENT	195	4
10	17	1683	LATIMORE	CLEMENT	199	2
11	1	1683	LATIMORE	CLEMENT	201	3
9	17	1684	LATIMORE	CLEMENT	239	4
11	20	1684	LATIMORE	CLEMENT	250	8
1	21	1685	LATIMORE	CLEMENT	252	2
11	19	1685	LATIMORE	CLEMENT	312	5
11	17	1686	LATIMORE	CLEMENT	358	2
11	17	1686	LATIMORE	CLEMENT	360	2
11	17	1686	LATIMORE	CLEMENT	360	3
11	18	1686	LATIMORE	CLEMENT	362	4
12	1	1686	LATIMORE	CLEMENT	363	5
4	18	1683	LATIMORE	CLEMENT	183	2
7	19	1683	LATIMORE	RICHARD	191	8
7	22	1686	LATIMORE	RICHARD	352	7
7	22	1686	LATIMORE	RICHARD	353	5
7	22	1686	LATIMORE	RICHARD	355	4

*vid. Lathram*  
*vid. Lathram*

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

			LATIMORE						<i>cf. Fr. Latimier</i>
			LATRILL						<i>vid. Luttrell</i>
			LATTEMORE						<i>vid. Latimore</i>
			LATTIMORE						<i>vid. Latimore</i>
			LAURANCE						<i>vid. Laurence</i>
5	19	1680	LAURENCE	DOROTHY	067	5			
10	17	1678	LAURENCE	JOHN	009	3			
10	17	1678	LAURENCE	JOHN	009	5			
11	20	1678	LAURENCE	JOHN	014	2			
11	21	1678	LAURENCE	JOHN	016	2			
10	20	1680	LAURENCE	JOHN	078	5			
8	18	1681	LAURENCE	JOHN	102	7			
10	19	1681	LAURENCE	JOHN	104	5			
3	15	1682	LAURENCE	JOHN	123	7			
1	3	1683	LAURENCE	JOHN	157	2			
7	19	1683	LAURENCE	JOHN	191	3			
9	12	1683	LAURENCE	JOHN	196	1			
11	2	1683	LAURENCE	JOHN	205	6			
5	20	1685	LAURENCE	JOHN	269	1			
9	18	1685	LAURENCE	JOHN	305	1			
11	19	1685	LAURENCE	JOHN	311	3			
1	20	1686	LAURENCE	JOHN	323	1			
2	24	1686	LAURENCE	JOHN	330	1			
2	25	1686	LAURENCE	JOHN	333	2			
4	7	1686	LAURENCE	JOHN	338	3			
5	19	1686	LAURENCE	JOHN	340	7			
1	21	1686	LAURENCE	THOMAS	326	6			
8	21	1678	LAURENCE	WILLIAM	004	3	servant		
12	8	1682	LAURENCE	X	153	5			
			LAWRANCE						
3	19	1679	LAWSON	ROBERT	029	8			<i>vid. Laurence</i>
9	15	1680	LAWSON	ROBERT	077	1			
10	20	1680	LAWSON	ROBERT	078	5			
2	24	1686	LAWSON	ROBERT	328	5			
7	15	1685	LAWSON	WILLIAM	278	2			
8	17	1681	LEACH	WILLIAM	099	5			
10	19	1682	LEAKE	NATHANIEL	148	2			<i>Cf. Leeke</i>
6	7	1679	LEASURE	BARTHOLOMEW	037	5			
9	17	1685	LEAVER	JOHN	299	4			
9	17	1685	LEAVER	JOHN	300	1			
1	20	1686	LEAVER	JOHN	322	6			
1	21	1686	LEAVER	JOHN	327	1			
2	24	1686	LEAVER	JOHN	330	1			
5	19	1686	LEAVER	JOHN	339	7			
11	17	1686	LEAVER	JOHN	360	4			
11	18	1686	LEAVER	JOHN	360	7			
11	18	1686	LEAVER	JOHN	361	4			
11	18	1686	LEAVER	JOHN	362	4			
1	19	1687	LEAVER	JOHN	366	4			
2	16	1687	LEAVER	JOHN	373	6			
2	16	1687	LEAVER	JOHN	374	1			
3	16	1687	LEAVER	JOHN	380	1			
9	17	1685	LEAVER	X	299	4	d. late Algood		
			LEAZURE						
8	17	1682	LEE	ANNE	144	5			<i>vid. Leasure</i>
3	18	1685	LEE	CHARLES	265	1			
5	21	1685	LEE	CHARLES	274	6			
7	15	1685	LEE	CHARLES	275	1			
7	15	1685	LEE	CHARLES	278	2			
7	16	1685	LEE	CHARLES	281	3			
9	16	1685	LEE	CHARLES	291	1			
11	18	1685	LEE	CHARLES	306	1			
1	20	1686	LEE	CHARLES	322	1			
1	21	1686	LEE	CHARLES	326	6			
7	22	1686	LEE	CHARLES	352	6			
11	17	1686	LEE	CHARLES	356	7			
11	17	1686	LEE	CHARLES	357	1			
1	15	1679	LEE	HANCOCK	020	1			

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book -- Part I

3	19	1679	LEE	HANCOCK	033	1	
4	20	1687	LEE	HANCOCK	389	3	
6	7	1679	LEE	HANCOCK?	038	1	
10	16	1678	LEE	JOHN	006	7	d.
10	16	1678	LEE	JOHN	006	10	d.
10	16	1678	LEE	JOHN	007	8	d.
10	17	1678	LEE	JOHN	008	5	d.
11	20	1678	LEE	JOHN	012	5	d.
11	20	1678	LEE	JOHN	012	6	d.
2	19	1679	LEE	JOHN	024	1	d.
2	19	1679	LEE	JOHN	024	2	d.
2	19	1679	LEE	JOHN	024	4	d.
2	19	1679	LEE	JOHN	024	5	d.
9	15	1679	LEE	JOHN	047	6	d.
6	5	1684	LEE	JOHN	234	5	
5	19	1680	LEE	RICHARD	067	5	
8	16	1680	LEE	RICHARD	073	7	
2	24	1686	LEE	ROBERT	328	3	
3	16	1687	LEE	ROBERT	382	2	
10	16	1678	LEE	SARAH	006	7	wid.
10	16	1678	LEE	SARAH	007	8	
10	17	1678	LEE	SARAH	008	5	
2	19	1679	LEE	SARAH	024	5	
9	15	1679	LEE	WILLIAM	045	12	
1	21	1680	LEE	WILLIAM	055	3	
2	18	1680	LEE	WILLIAM	060	3	
6	15	1681	LEE	WILLIAM	095	14	
6	15	1681	LEE	WILLIAM	096	6	
8	17	1681	LEE	WILLIAM	099	8	
8	17	1681	LEE	WILLIAM	100	6	
10	19	1681	LEE	WILLIAM	106	3	
4	18	1683	LEE	WILLIAM	180	6	
11	2	1683	LEE	WILLIAM	204	3	
12	19	1683	LEE	WILLIAM	207	3	
3	19	1684	LEE	WILLIAM	221	5	
5	20	1685	LEE	WILLIAM	268	3	Sheriff
9	17	1685	LEE	WILLIAM	297	5	Sheriff
9	17	1685	LEE	WILLIAM	298	1	
9	17	1685	LEE	WILLIAM	300	6	Sheriff
9	17	1685	LEE	WILLIAM	301	3	
9	17	1685	LEE	WILLIAM	302	5	
9	18	1685	LEE	WILLIAM	303	6	
9	18	1685	LEE	WILLIAM	304	5	
9	18	1685	LEE	WILLIAM	304	6	
11	19	1685	LEE	WILLIAM	311	4	
11	19	1685	LEE	WILLIAM	311	5	
11	19	1685	LEE	WILLIAM	312	1	Sherif
12	22	1685	LEE	WILLIAM	319	1	
12	22	1685	LEE	WILLIAM	319	2	
12	22	1685	LEE	WILLIAM	321	1	
2	25	1686	LEE	WILLIAM	333	1	
5	19	1686	LEE	WILLIAM	340	3	
5	19	1686	LEE	WILLIAM	340	4	
5	19	1686	LEE	WILLIAM	342	4	Sheriff
7	21	1686	LEE	WILLIAM	349	1	
11	17	1686	LEE	WILLIAM	358	4	
11	18	1686	LEE	WILLIAM	361	6	
11	18	1686	LEE	WILLIAM	362	1	
12	1	1686	LEE	WILLIAM	363	5	
1	20	1687	LEE	WILLIAM	373	1	
3	16	1687	LEE	WILLIAM	381	4	
3	17	1687	LEE	WILLIAM	387	2	
8	17	1682	LEE	JOHN	144	5	
2	16	1687	LEECH	GEORGE	377	4	
8	17	1682	LEEK	NATHANIEL	143	1	
4	7	1686	LELOGE	DANIEL	337	5	
4	20	1681	LENHAM	JOHN	091	5	
			LETHAM				

vid. Lathram

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

1	21	1680	LEWIS	FRANCES	054	8		
4	21	1681	LEWIS	FRANCES	093	5		
1	21	1680	LEWIS	JOHN	054	6		
3	2	1681	LEWIS	JOHN	084	3		
3	3	1681	LEWIS	JOHN	088	2		
4	21	1681	LEWIS	JOHN	093	5		
3	15	1682	LEWIS	JOHN	123	2		
10	18	1682	LEWIS	JOHN	146	5		
1	18	1683	LEWIS	JOHN	158	9		
1	21	1683	LEWIS	JOHN	164	1		
7	19	1683	LEWIS	JOHN	191	6		
10	17	1683	LEWIS	JOHN	200	3		
11	2	1683	LEWIS	JOHN	204	4		
1	21	1685	LEWIS	JOHN	254	4		
5	19	1686	LEWIS	JOHN	339	7		
5	19	1686	LEWIS	JOHN	341	5		
1	19	1687	LEWIS	JOHN	366	5		
1	20	1687	LEWIS	JOHN	369	4		
3	3	1681	LEWIS	JOSEPH	086	10		
8	18	1681	LEWIS	JOSEPH	102	8		
10	19	1681	LEWIS	JOSEPH	104	7		
1	21	1683	LEWIS	PHOEBE	164	1	late Courtnall	
6	7	1679	LEWIS	RICHARD	038	1		
5	17	1682	LEWIS	RICHARD	131	5		
2	18	1680	LEWIS	THOMAS	058	6		
7	19	1683	LEWIS	THOMAS	192	5		
6	7	1679	LINCHFIELD	RICHARD	038	1		Linchfeild
10	20	1680	LINDSAY	ROBERT	079	2	Parish Clerk	
3	21	1683	LINDSAY	ROBERT	166	5		
12	22	1685	LINDSAY	ROBERT	319	3		
8	21	1678	LINTON	ANTHONY	005	3		
10	16	1678	LINTON	ANTHONY	007	4		
11	20	1678	LINTON	ANTHONY	014	2		
6	7	1679	LINTON	ANTHONY	037	5		
5	19	1680	LINTON	ANTHONY	066	4		
12	15	1680	LINTON	ANTHONY	082	8		
3	3	1681	LINTON	ANTHONY	087	2		
4	20	1681	LINTON	ANTHONY	090	9		
4	20	1681	LINTON	ANTHONY	090	10		
12	21	1681	LINTON	ANTHONY	111	5	d.	
7	21	1686	LINTON	ANTHONY	348	2		
7	21	1686	LINTON	ANTHONY	348	6		
8	21	1678	LINTON	HENRY	005	3	d.	
10	16	1678	LINTON	HENRY	007	9	d.	
11	20	1678	LINTON	HENRY	014	2	d.	
2	19	1679	LITTLE	FRANCIS	022	7		
2	19	1679	LITTLE	FRANCIS	024	9		
3	19	1679	LITTLE	FRANCIS	029	11		
6	7	1679	LITTLE	FRANCIS	037	5		
5	17	1682	LITTLE	FRANCIS	128	2		
12	8	1682	LITTLE	FRANCIS	153	1	d.	
3	19	1679	LITTLEFIELD	PAUL	031	3		
5	21	1679	LITTLEFIELD	PAUL	035	1		
11	19	1684	LITTLEPAGE LIVER	RICHARD	247	4		vid. Leaver
9	17	1685	LIVERSAGE	WILLIAM	298	4		
11	21	1678	LLOYD	ALEXANDER	015	5		
1	21	1683	LLOYD	RICHARD	164	3		
1	21	1683	LLOYD	RICHARD	164	4		
3	21	1683	LLOYD	RICHARD	167	4	of Maryland	
12	20	1683	LLOYD	RICHARD	209	4	of Maryland	
5	17	1682	LOCK	NATHANIEL	131	2		
4	18	1683	LONG	CHRISTIAN	178	7	wid.	
10	19	1682	LONG	JOSIAS	148	10		
10	19	1682	LONG	JOSIAS	148	11		
12	8	1682	LONG	JOSIAS	151	5		
1	3	1683	LONG	JOSIAS	154	4		
1	18	1683	LONG	JOSIAS	158	6		

1	21	1683	LONG	JOSIAS	163	6	
4	18	1683	LONG	JOSIAS	178	7	
4	18	1683	LONG	JOSIAS	180	4	
6	4	1684	LONG	JOSIAS	228	2	
5	21	1685	LONG	JOSIAS	271	1	
5	21	1685	LONG	JOSIAS	274	5	
7	15	1685	LONG	JOSIAS	276	1	
7	15	1685	LONG	JOSIAS	278	2	
7	16	1685	LONG	JOSIAS	283	2	
9	18	1685	LONG	JOSIAS	305	3	
2	25	1686	LONG	JOSIAS	335	1	
4	7	1686	LONG	JOSIAS	338	3	
5	19	1686	LONG	JOSIAS	342	3	
11	20	1678	LONG	RICHARD	012	5	
3	22	1683	LONG	X	175	3	
4	7	1686	LONGHAM	KATHERINE	337	5	
1	21	1680	LOUELL	ELIZABETH	054	6	
			LOUGHMAN				<i>cf. Lovell, Lowell vid. Lockman</i>
11	21	1678	LOVE	JAMES	015	4	Surgeon
11	21	1678	LOVE	JAMES	015	6	
2	19	1679	LOVE	JAMES	025	5	
3	19	1679	LOVE	JAMES	029	7	
9	15	1680	LOVE	JAMES	075	7	Dr.
			LOYD				<i>vid. Lloyd</i>
9	15	1686	LUDWELL	PHILIP	356	1	Esq.
11	17	1686	LUDWELL	PHILIP	359	2	Esq.
11	18	1686	LUDWELL	PHILIP	361	2	Esq.
6	7	1679	LUGG	RICHARD	038	1	
8	20	1679	LUGG	RICHARD	043	14	
11	19	1679	LUGG	RICHARD	051	3	
2	18	1680	LUGG	RICHARD	060	1	
5	20	1685	LUGG	RICHARD	269	3	d.
9	17	1685	LUKE	ANNE	296	6	Mrs.
3	15	1682	LUKE	EDMUND	125	9	
3	15	1682	LUKE	EDMUND	125	10	
5	17	1682	LUKE	EDMUND	132	1	
5	17	1682	LUKE	EDMUND	132	2	
10	19	1682	LUKE	EDMUND	147	3	
12	8	1682	LUKE	EDMUND	151	3	
12	8	1682	LUKE	EDMUND	151	4	
12	8	1682	LUKE	EDMUND	151	6	
1	3	1683	LUKE	EDMUND	156	2	
1	3	1683	LUKE	EDMUND	156	8	
1	18	1683	LUKE	EDMUND	158	8	
3	22	1683	LUKE	EDMUND	172	7	
3	22	1683	LUKE	EDMUND	172	8	
11	20	1684	LUKE	EDMUND	248	5	
1	21	1685	LUKE	EDMUND	254	2	
3	18	1685	LUKE	EDMUND	262	1	
3	18	1685	LUKE	EDMUND	265	4	
3	18	1685	LUKE	EDMUND	268	1	
7	16	1685	LUKE	EDMUND	283	4	
7	16	1685	LUKE	EDMUND	284	4	
9	17	1685	LUKE	EDMUND	296	6	
11	18	1685	LUKE	EDMUND	307	4	
1	20	1686	LUKE	EDMUND	322	4	
7	22	1686	LUKE	EDMUND	354	1	
7	22	1686	LUKE	EDMUND	354	2	
7	22	1686	LUKE	EDMUND	355	3	
11	17	1686	LUKE	EDMUND	357	2	
3	19	1684	LUKE	JOHN	221	5	Merchant
11	19	1684	LUKE	JOHN	246	2	Merchant
5	20	1686	LUKE	JOHN	345	8	Merchant
12	15	1680	LYMONS	DAVID	083	3	
3	2	1681	LYMONS	JOHN	083	10	
12	21	1681	LYNCH	ARTHUR	113	6	
8	20	1679	LYNCH	DANIEL	042	4	
1	21	1685	LYNDSAY	DAVID?	254	6	<i>cf. Lindsay</i>

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 Northumberland County, Virginia

12	3	1679	LYNDSAY	ROBERT	052	1		
10	19	1682	LYNDSAY	ROBERT	150	1		
7	15	1685	LYNDSAY	ROBERT	277	1		
12	2	1686	LYNDSAY	ROBERT	364	5		
			LYNTON					
2	19	1679	LYNUM	JOHN	025	9		<i>cf. Linton</i>
6	7	1679	LYNUM	JOHN	038	1		
7	22	1686	LYNUM	JOHN	352	3		
5	21	1679	LYSTER	DOROTHY	035	6		
5	19	1680	LYSTER	EDMOND?	067	5		
			LYVER					
5	21	1679	MACALE	JOHN	035	9	servant	<i>vid. Leaver</i>
5	21	1679	MACALE	WILLIAM	035	9	servant	
10	19	1681	MACGRAINE?	OWEN	105	5		
5	19	1680	MACGUIRE	HANNEAH	068	2		
7	21	1680	MACKASTELLY	MARY	070	2	servant	
11	17	1686	MACKKEY	ANDREW	359	4		
5	18	1682	MACMARREY	ANDREW	135	4		<i>Prob. McMurray</i>
4	20	1687	MACONALD	HUGH	388	5	servant	
8	20	1684	MADDOX	THOMAS	235	3	d. Alias Nelmes	
1	21	1683	MAGHLEY	JONE	162	2		
8	21	1678	MAGRAY	EDMUND	001	2	servant	<i>McRae, MacRae</i>
8	21	1678	MAHEN	SAMUEL	001	2		
10	16	1678	MAHEN	SAMUEL	006	3		
10	17	1678	MAHEN	SAMUEL	008	7		
11	21	1678	MAHEN	SAMUEL	015	8		
11	21	1678	MAHEN	SAMUEL	017	2		
6	7	1679	MAHEN	SAMUEL	038	1		
8	20	1679	MAHEN	SAMUEL	042	4		
9	15	1679	MAHEN	SAMUEL	045	3		
9	15	1679	MAHEN	SAMUEL	047	3		
10	20	1681	MAHEN	SAMUEL	109	2		
12	21	1681	MAHEN	SAMUEL	112	3		
1	18	1682	MAHEN	SAMUEL	118	3		
2	15	1682	MAHEN	SAMUEL	120	8		
1	3	1683	MAHEN	SAMUEL	155	1		
7	19	1683	MAHEN	SAMUEL	190	8		
9	12	1683	MAHEN	SAMUEL	194	4		
9	17	1684	MAHEN	SAMUEL	239	3		
9	17	1684	MAHEN	SAMUEL	239	4		
12	22	1685	MAHEN	SAMUEL	321	1		
7	22	1686	MAHEN	SAMUEL	355	4	Sr.	
3	16	1687	MAHEN	SAMUEL	379	2	Sr.	
1	21	1686	MAIZE	HENRY	326	2		
2	24	1686	MAIZE	HENRY	329	3		
6	15	1681	MAKALLAM	ROBERT	095	11		
5	19	1680	MALEY	OWEN	068	2		
6	7	1679	MALLARD	THOMAS	037	5		
6	18	1679	MALLARD	THOMAS	040	6		
12	8	1682	MALLARD	THOMAS	152	7		
8	21	1678	MALLIN	PATRICK	002	1	servant	
2	18	1680	MALY	PATRICK	056	9		
5	19	1680	MAN	JOHN	066	6		
5	19	1680	MAN	JOHN	066	7		
9	15	1680	MAN	JOHN	076	4		
10	19	1682	MAN	JOHN	148	3		
1	18	1683	MAN	JOHN	159	4		
4	18	1683	MAN	JOHN	180	6		
4	18	1683	MAN	JOHN	181	1		<i>Mann</i>
5	17	1682	MANBY	ANTHONY	129	6	servant	<i>Mann</i>
3	21	1683	MANN	JOHN	167	2		
3	21	1683	MANN	JOHN	167	3		<i>Man</i>
1	15	1679	MANNISLOW	VALENTINE	019	10		<i>Man</i>
12	21	1681	MARCH	ARTHUR	111	3		
			MARCH	ARTHUR	111	4		
2	24	1686	MARMADUKE	MILES	328	5		
3	3	1681	MARMADUKE	ROBERT	087	5		
7	21	1680	MARMADUKE	ROBERT	072	3		

3	19	1679	MARROW	LUKE	032	5	
5	18	1682	MARROW	RICHARD	135	4	
6	7	1679	MARSH	ARTHUR	038	1	
12	3	1679	MARSH	ARTHUR	052	1	
4	20	1681	MARSH	ARTHUR	092	4	
3	17	1687	MARSH	ARTHUR	384	1	
8	17	1682	MARSH	ROBERT	144	4	
7	22	1686	MARSHALL	ARTHUR	352	3	
2	25	1686	MARSHALL	JAMES	333	4	
5	19	1686	MARSHALL	JAMES	341	2	
5	19	1686	MARSHALL	JAMES	341	3	
8	21	1678	MARSHALL	JOHN	004	3	servant
10	17	1678	MARSHALL	THOMAS	008	8	
10	17	1678	MARSHALL	THOMAS	011	7	
11	21	1678	MARSHALL	THOMAS	016	1	d.
1	15	1679	MARSHALL	THOMAS	019	6	
11	21	1678	MARTIN	MARGARETT	015	9	
8	17	1682	Mary	The Bark	143	5	of Carolina
2	18	1680	MARY	THOMAS	056	9	
3	18	1685	MASEY	HENRY	255	7	
2	19	1679	MASON	JOHN	022	9	
10	17	1678	MASON	ROBERT	011	1	
10	17	1678	MASON	ROBERT	011	4	
11	21	1678	MASON	ROBERT	016	5	
8	20	1679	MASON	ROBERT	042	2	
2	18	1680	MASON	ROBERT	059	3	
3	22	1683	MASON	ROBERT	171	3	
4	18	1683	MASON	ROBERT	177	4	
1	18	1682	MATHEW	JANE ELINOR	117	7	
1	18	1682	MATHEW	JOHN	117	7	
8	20	1684	MATHEW	REBECCA	236	5	
7	15	1685	MATHEW	REBECCA	276	2	
3	11	1681	MATHEW	THOMAS	089	5	
4	20	1681	MATHEW	THOMAS	090	1	
4	21	1681	MATHEW	THOMAS	093	1	
6	15	1681	MATHEW	THOMAS	096	7	
6	15	1681	MATHEW	THOMAS	096	8	
8	17	1681	MATHEW	THOMAS	100	8	
10	19	1681	MATHEW	THOMAS	105	6	
11	2	1681	MATHEW	THOMAS	110	3	
11	2	1681	MATHEW	THOMAS	110	4	
12	21	1681	MATHEW	THOMAS	111	7	
12	21	1681	MATHEW	THOMAS	113	8	
1	18	1682	MATHEW	THOMAS	119	5	
1	18	1682	MATHEW	THOMAS	119	6	
2	15	1682	MATHEW	THOMAS	121	3	
2	15	1682	MATHEW	THOMAS	121	6	
3	15	1682	MATHEW	THOMAS	124	7	
5	18	1682	MATHEW	THOMAS	136	1	
8	16	1682	MATHEW	THOMAS	139	1	
8	16	1682	MATHEW	THOMAS	140	2	
8	16	1682	MATHEW	THOMAS	140	3	
8	17	1682	MATHEW	THOMAS	140	5	
8	17	1682	MATHEW	THOMAS	144	2	
10	18	1682	MATHEW	THOMAS	145	1	
10	19	1682	MATHEW	THOMAS	147	2	
10	19	1682	MATHEW	THOMAS	147	6	
1	3	1683	MATHEW	THOMAS	153	9	
1	3	1683	MATHEW	THOMAS	154	4	
1	3	1683	MATHEW	THOMAS	154	4	
1	18	1683	MATHEW	THOMAS	158	4	
1	18	1683	MATHEW	THOMAS	160	1	
1	18	1683	MATHEW	THOMAS	160	2	
1	21	1683	MATHEW	THOMAS	164	2	
1	21	1683	MATHEW	THOMAS	164	5	
3	21	1683	MATHEW	THOMAS	168	1	
4	18	1683	MATHEW	THOMAS	176	1	
4	18	1683	MATHEW	THOMAS	181	4	



Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

4	18	1683	MATHEW	THOMAS	182	4
4	18	1683	MATHEW	THOMAS	183	1
6	20	1683	MATHEW	THOMAS	184	1
6	20	1683	MATHEW	THOMAS	185	2
6	20	1683	MATHEW	THOMAS	185	3
7	18	1683	MATHEW	THOMAS	187	1
7	18	1683	MATHEW	THOMAS	189	1
10	17	1683	MATHEW	THOMAS	198	4
10	17	1683	MATHEW	THOMAS	200	1
11	1	1683	MATHEW	THOMAS	201	1
11	2	1683	MATHEW	THOMAS	203	1
12	19	1683	MATHEW	THOMAS	206	2
12	20	1683	MATHEW	THOMAS	208	1
12	20	1683	MATHEW	THOMAS	209	3
1	16	1684	MATHEW	THOMAS	210	4
1	16	1684	MATHEW	THOMAS	214	3
3	19	1684	MATHEW	THOMAS	217	6
3	19	1684	MATHEW	THOMAS	220	4
3	20	1684	MATHEW	THOMAS	224	1
3	18	1685	MATHEW	THOMAS	266	4
7	15	1685	MATHEW	THOMAS	276	2
9	18	1685	MATHEW	THOMAS	303	6
9	18	1685	MATHEW	THOMAS	303	8
9	18	1685	MATHEW	THOMAS	305	8
11	19	1685	MATHEW	THOMAS	311	2
11	19	1685	MATHEW	THOMAS	312	4
1	20	1686	MATHEW	THOMAS	324	7
2	24	1686	MATHEW	THOMAS	332	1
2	25	1686	MATHEW	THOMAS	335	8
5	19	1686	MATHEW	THOMAS	340	4
5	20	1686	MATHEW	THOMAS	343	6
3	17	1687	MATHEW	THOMAS	386	6
1	17	1683	MATHEWS	THOMAS	155	2
3	19	1684	MATHEWS	THOMAS	222	1
3	19	1684	MATHEWS	THOMAS	223	1
5	19	1680	MATTHEW	CHRISTOPHER	067	1
8	21	1678	MATTHEW	JAMES	004	2
8	21	1678	MATTHEW	THOMAS	001	11
8	21	1678	MATTHEW	THOMAS	002	1
10	16	1678	MATTHEW	THOMAS	005	6
10	16	1678	MATTHEW	THOMAS	006	11
10	16	1678	MATTHEW	THOMAS	007	3
10	17	1678	MATTHEW	THOMAS	008	2
10	17	1678	MATTHEW	THOMAS	008	8
11	21	1678	MATTHEW	THOMAS	014	3
11	21	1678	MATTHEW	THOMAS	017	2
1	15	1679	MATTHEW	THOMAS	020	3
6	7	1679	MATTHEW	THOMAS	037	1
6	7	1679	MATTHEW	THOMAS	037	5
6	7	1679	MATTHEW	THOMAS	037	5
6	18	1679	MATTHEW	THOMAS	039	1
6	18	1679	MATTHEW	THOMAS	040	2
8	20	1679	MATTHEW	THOMAS	041	5
8	20	1679	MATTHEW	THOMAS	043	3
9	15	1679	MATTHEW	THOMAS	046	10
10	22	1679	MATTHEW	THOMAS	048	1
10	22	1679	MATTHEW	THOMAS	048	2
10	22	1679	MATTHEW	THOMAS	050	4
11	19	1679	MATTHEW	THOMAS	051	5
12	3	1679	MATTHEW	THOMAS	052	1
12	3	1679	MATTHEW	THOMAS	052	1
1	21	1680	MATTHEW	THOMAS	053	7
1	21	1680	MATTHEW	THOMAS	054	1
1	21	1680	MATTHEW	THOMAS	054	7
2	18	1680	MATTHEW	THOMAS	056	1
2	18	1680	MATTHEW	THOMAS	056	3
2	18	1680	MATTHEW	THOMAS	056	4
2	18	1680	MATTHEW	THOMAS	056	9

Griffith

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

3	17	1680	MATTHEW	THOMAS	063	1		
4	14	1680	MATTHEW	THOMAS	064	7		
5	19	1680	MATTHEW	THOMAS	066	1		
5	19	1680	MATTHEW	THOMAS	069	2		
5	19	1680	MATTHEW	THOMAS	069	3		
7	21	1680	MATTHEW	THOMAS	070	1		
7	21	1680	MATTHEW	THOMAS	070	7		
8	16	1680	MATTHEW	THOMAS	073	5		
9	15	1680	MATTHEW	THOMAS	074	2		
9	15	1680	MATTHEW	THOMAS	077	1		
3	17	1680	MATTHEW	WILLIAM	061	1	d.	
2	19	1679	MATTHEWS	THOMAS	026	4		
3	19	1679	MATTHEWS	THOMAS	028	6		
10	20	1680	MATTROME	JOHN	079	1		
11	18	1685	MAUDLEY	EDMUND	306	5	servant	
11	17	1686	MAUDLEY	EDMUND	359	4		Maudsley
11	17	1686	MAUDLEY	JAMES	359	4		Maudsley
11	18	1685	MAUDLEY	X	306	5	servant	
9	17	1685	MAXFIELD	PETER	299	3		Maxfield
7	15	1685	MAXWELL	EDWARD	280	2	d.	Maxfield
9	16	1685	MAXWELL	EDWARD	295	2	d.	
9	16	1685	MAXWELL	EDWARD	295	2	d.	
5	19	1686	MAXWELL	EDWARD	341	5	d.	
3	22	1683	MAXWELL	MARY	175	3		
4	18	1683	MAXWELL	MARY	178	7		
4	1	1684	MAXWELL	MARY	227	1		
5	19	1686	MAXWELL	MARY	339	4		
5	19	1686	MAXWELL	MARY	339	5		
6	7	1679	MAXWELL	PETER	038	1		
6	18	1679	MAXWELL	PETER	040	6		
5	19	1680	MAXWELL	PETER	068	1		
5	19	1680	MAXWELL	PETER	069	5		
3	3	1681	MAXWELL	PETER	087	12		
1	21	1683	MAXWELL	PETER	165	3		
1	17	1684	MAXWELL	PETER	215	5		Maxfield
1	17	1684	MAXWELL	PETER	216	2		
3	19	1684	MAXWELL	PETER	217	8		
4	1	1684	MAXWELL	PETER	227	1		
1	21	1685	MAXWELL	PETER	252	2		
7	15	1685	MAXWELL	PETER	276	1		
7	15	1685	MAXWELL	PETER	278	2		
11	19	1685	MAXWELL	PETER	317	4		
5	19	1686	MAXWELL	PETER	339	4	d.	
5	21	1679	MAY	MARGARET	033	7		
1	15	1679	MAYES	HENRY	020	6		
3	3	1681	MAYES	HENRY	087	8		
3	19	1679	MAYSE	ABIGAIL	028	7		
3	19	1679	MAYSE	HENRY	028	2		
6	7	1679	MAYSE	HENRY	038	1		
1	21	1680	MAYSE	HENRY	054	3		
3	17	1680	MAYSE	HENRY	062	1		
4	14	1680	MAYSE	HENRY	065	5		
5	19	1680	MAYSE	HENRY	068	1		
9	15	1680	MAYSE	HENRY	075	5		
3	2	1681	MAYSE	HENRY	084	3		Mayes
3	2	1681	MAYSE	HENRY	084	7		
4	20	1681	MAYSE	HENRY	092	4		
10	20	1681	MAYSE	HENRY	109	3		
3	15	1682	MAYSE	HENRY	125	1		
5	18	1682	MAYSE	HENRY	137	6		
8	16	1682	MAYSE	HENRY	139	3		
8	17	1682	MAYSE	HENRY	141	6		
10	18	1682	MAYSE	HENRY	146	6		
1	21	1683	MAYSE	HENRY	162	6		
4	18	1683	MAYSE	HENRY	183	2	Wicomico Parish	
3	18	1685	MAYSE	HENRY	258	5		
			MCCARTEE					vid. McCarty
10	17	1678	MCCARTY	DENNIS	008	3		

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

5	21	1679	MCCARTY	DENNIS	033	7	
5	21	1679	MCCARTY	DENNIS	033	7	
8	17	1681	MCCARTY	DENNIS	101	4	
12	21	1681	MCCARTY	DENNIS	113	6	
1	18	1682	MCCARTY	DENNIS	119	2	
7	19	1683	MCCARTY	DENNIS	193	4	
3	20	1684	MCCARTY	DENNIS	225	4	
8	20	1684	MCCARTY	DENNIS	237	1	
11	19	1684	MCCARTY	DENNIS	246	3	
1	21	1685	MCCARTY	DENNIS	254	3	
7	15	1685	MCCARTY	DENNIS	279	2	
9	17	1685	MCCARTY	DENNIS	300	5	
11	19	1685	MCCARTY	DENNIS	313	6	
2	25	1686	MCCARTY	DENNIS	333	3	
7	22	1686	MCCARTY	DENNIS	353	5	
11	17	1686	MCCARTY	DENNIS	357	1	
11	17	1686	MCCARTY	DENNIS	358	2	
11	18	1686	MCCARTY	DENNIS	361	5	
11	18	1686	MCCARTY	DENNIS	362	3	
1	20	1687	MCCARTY	DENNIS	368	1	
1	20	1687	MCCARTY	DENNIS	368	4	
2	16	1687	MCCARTY	DENNIS	374	4	
2	16	1687	MCCARTY	DENNIS	377	1	
3	19	1679	MCGENNIS	MICHAEL	032	5	
3	19	1679	MCGENNIS	PATRICK	032	5	
7	21	1680	MCGLAUGHLIN	DANIEL	070	4	
11	17	1686	MCLOUGHLAN	JAMES	359	4	
			MEDCALF				<i>vid. Medcalfe</i>
6	7	1679	MEDCALFE	HENRY	037	5	
3	18	1685	MEDCALFE	HENRY	255	7	
11	18	1685	MEDCALFE	HENRY	306	4	<i>Metcalfe</i>
12	1	1686	MEDCALFE	HENRY	363	3	d.
6	20	1683	MEDCALFE	SARAH	186	4	servant
12	1	1686	MEDCALFE	X	363	3	wid.
			MEEKES				<i>vid. Meeks</i>
1	15	1679	MELTON	MITCHELL	019	3	
2	18	1680	MELTON	MITCHELL	058	9	
11	2	1681	MELTON	MITCHELL	110	2	
3	19	1684	MELTON	MITCHELL	219	3	
2	24	1686	MELTON	MITCHELL	331	1	
3	16	1687	MELTON	MITCHELL	381	4	
4	20	1687	MELTON	MITCHELL	389	9	
7	18	1683	MERCHT	ELIZABETH	188	3	
			MEREDETH				<i>vid. Meredith</i>
5	17	1682	MEREDITH	DOROTHY	130	2	
7	21	1680	MERRICK	JOANE	070	3	servant
1	18	1682	MERRIFIELD	JOHN	118	2	
7	21	1680	MERRIMAN	RICHARD	072	3	
8	20	1679	MERRITT	ELIAS	042	4	
			MERRYDITH				<i>cf Meredith</i>
			METCALFE				<i>vid. Medcalfe</i>
3	3	1681	MEW	CHARLES	087	13	
6	16	1681	MEW	CHARLES	098	11	
10	20	1681	MICHAELL	RICHARD	107	3	
12	21	1681	MICHAELL	RICHARD	114	5	
1	18	1682	MICHAELL	RICHARD	119	3	
1	18	1682	MICHAELL	RICHARD	120	1	
7	19	1683	MICHAELL	RICHARD	191	2	
8	21	1678	MICHAELL	ROBERT	004	9	
10	19	1681	MICKLEHOARE	THURLO	104	3	servant
10	19	1681	MICKLEHOARE	THURLO	104	4	servant
1	15	1679	MIDDLECOTT	JOHN	019	1	
3	19	1679	MIDDLECOTT	JOHN	031	10	
8	17	1682	MIDDLESTON	EDWARD	143	5	
1	21	1680	MIDDLETON	EDWARD	055	4	
3	21	1683	MIDDLETON	JOHN	167	2	
8	17	1682	MILLER	SAMUEL	144	4	
6	7	1679	MILLER	THOMAS	037	5	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

2	18	1680	MILLER	THOMAS	058	4	
5	19	1680	MILLER	THOMAS	066	8	
6	15	1681	MILLER	THOMAS	095	2	
12	22	1681	MILLER	THOMAS	116	5	
10	19	1682	MILLER	THOMAS	147	6	
10	19	1682	MILLER	THOMAS	149	3	
3	22	1683	MILLER	THOMAS	170	4	
10	17	1683	MILLER	THOMAS	198	5	
8	20	1684	MILLER	THOMAS	236	5	
9	16	1685	MILLER	THOMAS	293	4	
9	16	1685	MILLER	THOMAS	294	2	
11	18	1685	MILLER	THOMAS	309	3	
12	1	1686	MILLER	THOMAS	363	3	
1	19	1687	MILLER	THOMAS	366	5	
MILLION							
3	17	1687	MINOR	JOHN	386	1	
9	15	1679	MITCHELL	JOANE	046	7	<i>late Batts</i>
6	7	1679	MITCHELL	JOHN	037	5	
9	15	1679	MITCHELL	JOHN	046	7	
12	3	1679	MITCHELL	JOHN	052	1	
3	19	1679	MITCHELL	RICHARD	029	3	
9	16	1685	MOLINAX	JOHN	293	2	
MOLINAX							
MONGOMERY							
MONTGOMERIE							
3	3	1681	MONTGOMERY	JAMES	088	8	
4	20	1681	MONTGOMERY	JAMES	091	2	
6	15	1681	MONTGOMERY	JAMES	095	7	
5	18	1682	MONTGOMERY	JAMES	133	6	
1	18	1683	MONTGOMERY	JAMES	158	10	<i>Mongumry</i>
1	21	1683	MONTGOMERY	JAMES	162	3	
3	18	1685	MONTGOMERY	JAMES	255	4	
3	16	1687	MONTGOMERY	JAMES	379	4	<i>servant</i>
5	21	1679	MONY	HUGH	033	6	
7	21	1680	MOODY	JOHN	070	9	<i>servant</i>
MOOR							
10	16	1678	MOORE	JAMES	007	9	
11	20	1678	MOORE	JAMES	014	2	
6	7	1679	MOORE	JAMES	038	1	
8	18	1681	MOORE	JAMES	101	7	
8	18	1681	MOORE	JAMES	102	8	
10	19	1681	MOORE	JAMES	104	7	
12	20	1683	MOORE	JAMES	209	5	
6	4	1684	MOORE	JAMES	228	6	
6	4	1684	MOORE	JAMES	229	1	
8	20	1684	MOORE	JAMES	237	5	
9	17	1684	MOORE	JAMES	239	2	
1	21	1685	MOORE	JAMES	253	1	
5	20	1685	MOORE	JAMES	269	2	
7	22	1686	MOORE	JAMES	352	3	
8	17	1682	MOORE	JOHN	144	4	
3	22	1683	MOORE	JOHN	175	4	<i>minor</i>
9	17	1685	MOORE	JOHN	299	3	
11	17	1686	MOORE	JOHN	359	3	
3	16	1687	MOORE	MARGRETT	379	2	<i>servant</i>
2	18	1680	MOORE	SARAH	057	3	
7	19	1683	MOORE	SARAH	191	9	
9	17	1685	MOORE	SARAH	299	3	
6	7	1679	MOORE	WALTER	038	1	
2	18	1680	MOORE	WALTER	057	3	
7	21	1680	MOORE	WALTER	073	4	
1	3	1683	MOORE	WALTER	156	2	<i>d.</i>
3	22	1683	MOORE	WALTER	175	4	<i>d.</i>
7	19	1683	MOORE	WALTER	191	9	<i>d.</i>
10	17	1683	MOORE	WALTER	200	2	<i>d.</i>
3	20	1684	MOORE	WALTER	225	7	
9	17	1685	MOORE	WALTER	299	3	<i>d.</i>
11	17	1686	MOORE	WALTER	359	3	<i>d.</i>

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

7	21	1686	MOORHEAD	CHARLES	348	5	
11	17	1686	MOORHEAD	CHARLES	360	1	
5	20	1685	MORCLAY	ELINOR	268	4	servant
2	19	1679	MORGAN	CHARLES	026	2	
3	19	1679	MORGAN	CHARLES	031	2	
3	19	1679	MORGAN	CHARLES	031	10	
5	21	1679	MORGAN	CHARLES	036	6	
8	20	1679	MORGAN	CHARLES	043	2	
8	20	1679	MORGAN	CHARLES	044	3	
10	22	1679	MORGAN	CHARLES	049	6	
10	22	1679	MORGAN	CHARLES	049	9	
2	18	1680	MORGAN	CHARLES	059	1	
7	21	1680	MORGAN	CHARLES	072	6	
11	17	1680	MORGAN	CHARLES	081	2	d.
11	17	1680	MORGAN	CHARLES	081	3	d.
12	15	1680	MORGAN	CHARLES	082	1	d.
3	2	1681	MORGAN	CHARLES	084	4	d.
3	3	1681	MORGAN	CHARLES	088	7	d.
4	20	1681	MORGAN	CHARLES	090	12	d.
4	20	1681	MORGAN	CHARLES	091	1	d.
4	20	1681	MORGAN	CHARLES	091	2	d.
4	20	1681	MORGAN	CHARLES	091	6	d.
4	20	1681	MORGAN	CHARLES	092	4	d.
4	21	1681	MORGAN	CHARLES	093	2	d.
6	15	1681	MORGAN	CHARLES	095	7	d.
6	15	1681	MORGAN	CHARLES	097	2	d.
6	16	1681	MORGAN	CHARLES	098	7	d.
8	17	1681	MORGAN	CHARLES	100	5	d.
8	18	1681	MORGAN	CHARLES	102	10	d.
10	19	1681	MORGAN	CHARLES	105	2	d.
10	20	1681	MORGAN	CHARLES	107	2	d.
1	18	1682	MORGAN	CHARLES	117	9	d.
10	18	1682	MORGAN	CHARLES	146	6	d.
11	17	1680	MORGAN	ELIZABETH	081	2	wid.
11	17	1680	MORGAN	ELIZABETH	081	3	wid.
12	15	1680	MORGAN	ELIZABETH	082	1	wid.
3	2	1681	MORGAN	ELIZABETH	084	4	
3	3	1681	MORGAN	ELIZABETH	087	6	
3	3	1681	MORGAN	ELIZABETH	087	7	
3	3	1681	MORGAN	ELIZABETH	087	8	
3	3	1681	MORGAN	ELIZABETH	087	9	
3	3	1681	MORGAN	ELIZABETH	088	6	
3	3	1681	MORGAN	ELIZABETH	088	7	
3	3	1681	MORGAN	ELIZABETH	088	8	
4	20	1681	MORGAN	ELIZABETH	091	2	
4	20	1681	MORGAN	ELIZABETH	091	6	
4	20	1681	MORGAN	ELIZABETH	092	4	
4	21	1681	MORGAN	ELIZABETH	093	2	
6	15	1681	MORGAN	ELIZABETH	095	7	
6	16	1681	MORGAN	ELIZABETH	098	7	
8	17	1681	MORGAN	ELIZABETH	100	5	
8	18	1681	MORGAN	ELIZABETH	102	10	
10	19	1681	MORGAN	ELIZABETH	105	2	
10	20	1681	MORGAN	ELIZABETH	107	2	
1	18	1682	MORGAN	ELIZABETH	117	9	
10	18	1682	MORGAN	ELIZABETH	146	6	wid.
11	19	1685	MORGAN	MAR.	314	9	
6	18	1679	MORGAN	PHILIP	040	5	alias Flurs
8	20	1679	MORGAN	PHILIP	044	10	
9	15	1679	MORGAN	PHILIP	045	4	
3	2	1681	MORNING	PETER	085	2	
1	15	1679	MORRIS	ABRAHAM	018	7	
2	19	1679	MORRIS	ABRAHAM	025	4	
1	21	1680	MORRIS	ABRAHAM	054	8	servant
3	22	1683	MORRIS	ABRAHAM	172	5	
7	18	1683	MORRIS	ABRAHAM	187	5	
10	17	1678	MORRIS	ANTHONY	009	7	
10	17	1678	MORRIS	ANTHONY	011	8	

11	21	1678	MORRIS	ANTHONY	016	3	
11	21	1678	MORRIS	ANTHONY	017	2	
1	15	1679	MORRIS	ANTHONY	019	8	
2	19	1679	MORRIS	ANTHONY	021	9	
2	19	1679	MORRIS	ANTHONY	022	4	
2	19	1679	MORRIS	ANTHONY	026	5	
3	19	1679	MORRIS	ANTHONY	031	11	
12	3	1679	MORRIS	ANTHONY	052	1	
1	21	1680	MORRIS	ANTHONY	055	1	
7	21	1680	MORRIS	ANTHONY	072	3	
4	20	1681	MORRIS	ANTHONY	090	8	
4	20	1681	MORRIS	ANTHONY	091	9	
10	19	1681	MORRIS	ANTHONY	105	1	
12	22	1681	MORRIS	ANTHONY	117	3	
1	3	1683	MORRIS	ANTHONY	154	1	d.
10	17	1683	MORRIS	ANTHONY	199	2	d.
11	1	1683	MORRIS	ANTHONY	201	3	d.
12	20	1683	MORRIS	ANTHONY	208	3	d.
1	3	1683	MORRIS	DOROTHY	154	1	
10	17	1683	MORRIS	DOROTHY	199	2	relict
11	1	1683	MORRIS	DOROTHY	201	3	relict
12	20	1683	MORRIS	DOROTHY	208	3	relict
3	16	1687	MORRIS	FENLY	379	2	servant
10	17	1683	MORRIS	JANE	199	2	
11	1	1683	MORRIS	JANE	201	3	heir
12	20	1683	MORRIS	JANE	208	3	
8	21	1678	MORRIS	THOMAS	001	11	
9	22	1678	MORRIS	THOMAS	005	1	
2	18	1680	MORRIS	THOMAS	056	9	
3	17	1680	MORRIS	THOMAS	061	3	
3	29	1680	MORRIS	THOMAS	064	3	
11	17	1680	MORRIS	THOMAS	080	1	
12	15	1680	MORRIS	THOMAS	082	2	
3	2	1681	MORRIS	THOMAS	084	6	
3	2	1681	MORRIS	THOMAS	084	7	
4	20	1681	MORRIS	THOMAS	092	5	
4	21	1681	MORRIS	THOMAS	093	7	
6	15	1681	MORRIS	THOMAS	095	9	
6	15	1681	MORRIS	THOMAS	096	3	
8	18	1681	MORRIS	THOMAS	102	1	
10	20	1681	MORRIS	THOMAS	108	7	d.
12	22	1681	MORRIS	THOMAS	115	7	
12	22	1681	MORRIS	THOMAS	115	9	
2	15	1682	MORRIS	THOMAS	120	9	
3	15	1682	MORRIS	THOMAS	127	6	
5	18	1682	MORRIS	THOMAS	133	4	
8	17	1682	MORRIS	THOMAS	142	2	
8	17	1682	MORRIS	THOMAS	143	7	
10	19	1682	MORRIS	THOMAS	149	5	
10	19	1682	MORRIS	THOMAS	149	5	
12	8	1682	MORRIS	THOMAS	153	6	
3	21	1683	MORRIS	THOMAS	169	2	
3	22	1683	MORRIS	THOMAS	171	6	
11	2	1683	MORRIS	THOMAS	206	1	
9	16	1685	MORRIS	THOMAS	293	2	
9	17	1685	MORRIS	THOMAS	298	5	d.
11	19	1685	MORRIS	THOMAS	315	3	d.
3	17	1687	MORRIS	THOMAS	387	5	d.
10	19	1681	MORRIS	X	105	1	Mrs.
3	18	1685	MORTEMORE	JAMES	256	2	servant
9	16	1685	MORTEMORE	JOHN	293	2	
8	21	1678	MORTON	ANDREW	004	1	
9	12	1683	MORTON	ANDREW	194	5	d.
9	12	1683	MORTON	MARY	194	5	
9	15	1680	MOSELEY	JOAN	076	10	
12	2	1686	MOSELEY	JOHN	364	2	
9	15	1680	MOSELEY	WILLIAM	076	10	d.
7	21	1680	MOSS	JOHN	070	7	servant

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 Northumberland County, Virginia

6	15	1681	MOTTOONE MOTTROM	JOHN	097	3	d.	
8	21	1678	MOTTROME	JOHN	001	1		<i>vid. Mottrome</i>
8	21	1678	MOTTROME	JOHN	003	7		
8	21	1678	MOTTROME	JOHN	004	1		
10	16	1678	MOTTROME	JOHN	005	6		
1	15	1679	MOTTROME	JOHN	018	5		
2	19	1679	MOTTROME	JOHN	021	5		
3	19	1679	MOTTROME	JOHN	029	3		
3	19	1679	MOTTROME	JOHN	029	8		
5	21	1679	MOTTROME	JOHN	033	4		
6	7	1679	MOTTROME	JOHN	037	1		
6	7	1679	MOTTROME	JOHN	038	1		
6	7	1679	MOTTROME	JOHN	038	1		
6	18	1679	MOTTROME	JOHN	039	1		
8	20	1679	MOTTROME	JOHN	041	5		
9	15	1679	MOTTROME	JOHN	045	1		
10	22	1679	MOTTROME	JOHN	048	1		
3	17	1680	MOTTROME	JOHN	061	5		
3	17	1680	MOTTROME	JOHN	061	6		
4	14	1680	MOTTROME	JOHN	065	4		
5	19	1680	MOTTROME	JOHN	066	1		
7	21	1680	MOTTROME	JOHN	070	1		
7	21	1680	MOTTROME	JOHN	073	2		
9	15	1680	MOTTROME	JOHN	076	7		
10	20	1680	MOTTROME	JOHN	078	5		
11	17	1680	MOTTROME	JOHN	079	5		
11	17	1680	MOTTROME	JOHN	080	3		
3	11	1681	MOTTROME	JOHN	089	5		
8	17	1681	MOTTROME	JOHN	099	4		
10	19	1681	MOTTROME	JOHN	104	1		
10	20	1681	MOTTROME	JOHN	106	6		
12	21	1681	MOTTROME	JOHN	111	1		
12	21	1681	MOTTROME	JOHN	113	2		
1	18	1682	MOTTROME	JOHN	117	6		
2	15	1682	MOTTROME	JOHN	120	5		
5	17	1682	MOTTROME	JOHN	132	2		
5	18	1682	MOTTROME	JOHN	136	1		
1	17	1683	MOTTROME	JOHN	155	2		
3	21	1683	MOTTROME	JOHN	166	1		
3	22	1683	MOTTROME	JOHN	169	4		
3	22	1683	MOTTROME	JOHN	172	1		
4	18	1683	MOTTROME	JOHN	178	4		
6	20	1683	MOTTROME	JOHN	184	1		
7	18	1683	MOTTROME	JOHN	187	1		
7	19	1683	MOTTROME	JOHN	190	8		
7	19	1683	MOTTROME	JOHN	192	6		
7	19	1683	MOTTROME	JOHN	193	4		
9	12	1683	MOTTROME	JOHN	194	3		
10	17	1683	MOTTROME	JOHN	198	4		
3	18	1685	MOTTROME	JOHN	260	7	d.	
3	18	1685	MOTTROME	JOHN	261	1	d.	
3	18	1685	MOTTROME	JOHN	261	2	d.	
3	18	1685	MOTTROME	JOHN	261	3	d.	
3	18	1685	MOTTROME	JOHN	261	4	d.	
3	18	1685	MOTTROME	JOHN	262	1	d.	
5	21	1685	MOTTROME	JOHN	272	6	d.	
5	21	1685	MOTTROME	JOHN	273	1	d.	
9	16	1685	MOTTROME	JOHN	296	2	d.	
9	17	1685	MOTTROME	JOHN	298	2	d.	
11	18	1685	MOTTROME	JOHN	308	1	d.	
2	24	1686	MOTTROME	JOHN	328	5		
8	21	1678	MOTTROME	THOMAS	001	5		
10	20	1680	MOTTROME	THOMAS	078	1		
1	21	1683	MOUGHLY	MORE?	162	2		
8	21	1678	MOULD	THOMAS	003	1		
11	17	1680	MOULD	THOMAS	081	1		
1	21	1685	MOUNTJOY	THOMAS	252	4		

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

3	19	1679	MOY	WILLIAM	031	14	
11	21	1678	MULRAINE	ALEXANDER	015	6	
10	22	1679	MULRAINE	ALEXANDER	049	10	
11	19	1679	MULRAINE	ALEXANDER	051	2	
10	20	1680	MULRAINE	ALEXANDER	078	5	
7	21	1686	MULRAINE	ALEXANDER	351	1	
7	22	1686	MULRAINE	ALEXANDER	352	3	
12	1	1686	MULRAINE	ALEXANDER	363	2	
3	22	1687	MULRAINE	ALEXANDER	388	3	
12	3	1679	MULRAINE	ALEXANDER	052	1	
6	7	1679	MULRANIE	ALEXANDER	038	1	
6	18	1679	MULTOON	JOHN	040	1	
7	16	1685	MULTOON	JOHN	287	3	
7	16	1685	MULTOON	SARAH	287	3	
2	18	1680	MUNDY	ROBERT	056	9	
5	18	1682	MUNNISON	JOHN	133	5	
5	18	1682	MUNNISON	JOHN	135	5	
11	2	1681	MUNROE	ALEXANDER	110	2	
11	21	1678	MUNROE	ELIZABETH	015	5	
2	19	1679	MUNSLOE	VALENTINE	023	4	
2	19	1679	MUNSLOE	VALENTINE	025	6	
7	21	1680	MUNSLOE	VALENTINE	072	3	
12	20	1683	MUNSLOE	VALENTINE	210	2	
1	16	1684	MUNSLOE	VALENTINE	213	3	
2	16	1687	MUNSLOE	VALENTINE	375	1	
			MUNSLOW				<i>vid. Munsloe</i>
11	1	1683	MUNSTER	GRACE	201	3	
11	1	1683	MUNSTER	VALENTINE	201	3	
3	19	1679	MUSGROVE	ELIZABETH	032	5	
5	19	1686	MUTTON	JOHN	340	6	
7	22	1686	MUTTON	JOHN	352	7	
7	22	1686	MUTTON	JOHN	353	5	
7	22	1686	MUTTON	JOHN	355	4	
2	18	1680	MUTTOONE	JOHN	058	7	
4	21	1681	MUTTOONE	JOHN	093	5	d.
			MYNOR				<i>cf. Multoon, Muldoon</i> <i>cf. Multoon, Muldoon</i> <i>vid. Minor</i>
3	19	1679	NEADS	WILLIAM	031	5	
3	19	1679	NEADS	WILLIAM	031	6	
10	16	1678	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	006	1	
10	17	1678	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	010	1	
1	15	1679	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	018	5	
2	19	1679	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	024	11	
3	19	1679	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	028	2	
3	19	1679	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	032	5	
6	7	1679	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	037	3	
6	7	1679	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	038	1	
6	18	1679	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	039	1	
6	18	1679	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	040	8	
8	20	1679	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	043	7	
9	15	1679	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	045	1	
10	22	1679	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	048	1	
11	19	1679	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	051	5	
12	3	1679	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	052	1	
3	29	1680	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	064	1	
4	14	1680	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	064	7	
7	21	1680	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	070	1	
8	16	1680	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	073	5	
10	20	1680	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	078	1	
11	17	1680	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	081	4	
12	15	1680	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	082	11	
3	2	1681	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	083	8	
3	3	1681	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	086	8	
3	11	1681	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	089	5	
4	20	1681	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	091	3	
4	21	1681	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	093	1	
6	15	1681	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	094	5	
6	15	1681	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	096	1	
8	17	1681	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	099	4	



Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

8	17	1681	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	100	2
8	17	1681	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	101	6
10	19	1681	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	104	1
10	20	1681	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	106	6
11	2	1681	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	110	1
12	21	1681	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	112	1
12	21	1681	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	114	6
12	22	1681	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	114	10
12	22	1681	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	117	4
1	18	1682	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	117	6
3	15	1682	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	122	5
3	15	1682	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	125	8
5	17	1682	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	128	1
5	17	1682	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	128	6
5	17	1682	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	131	1
5	17	1682	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	131	10
5	17	1682	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	132	3
5	18	1682	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	133	3
5	18	1682	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	134	1
5	18	1682	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	137	1
8	16	1682	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	139	1
8	16	1682	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	140	3
10	18	1682	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	145	1
10	19	1682	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	147	2
10	19	1682	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	147	6
1	3	1683	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	153	9
1	3	1683	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	155	1
1	17	1683	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	155	2
1	21	1683	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	162	7
1	21	1683	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	165	4
3	22	1683	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	169	4
3	22	1683	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	171	1
4	18	1683	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	176	1
4	18	1683	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	176	7
4	18	1683	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	181	4
4	18	1683	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	182	4
4	18	1683	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	183	3
6	20	1683	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	184	1
7	18	1683	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	187	1
7	19	1683	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	190	8
9	12	1683	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	194	3
10	17	1683	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	198	4
10	17	1683	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	199	3
12	19	1683	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	206	2
12	20	1683	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	208	1
1	17	1684	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	216	3
3	19	1684	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	217	1
3	19	1684	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	218	2
3	20	1684	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	223	3
3	20	1684	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	225	1
10	18	1683	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	226	5
4	4	1684	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	227	2
6	4	1684	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	227	3
6	5	1684	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	232	1
9	17	1684	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	239	1
9	18	1684	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	241	1
9	18	1684	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	241	4
9	19	1684	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	242	1
11	19	1684	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	247	2
1	21	1685	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	252	6
5	21	1685	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	271	3
5	21	1685	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	274	1
7	15	1685	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	275	2
7	15	1685	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	275	4
7	15	1685	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	277	1
7	15	1685	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	277	3
7	15	1685	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	279	1
9	16	1685	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	295	3

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book -- Part I

9	16	1685	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	296	1	
9	17	1685	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	301	2	
12	22	1685	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	321	1	
2	25	1686	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	334	4	
2	25	1686	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	335	3	
2	25	1686	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	335	5	
5	19	1686	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	341	6	
5	19	1686	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	342	1	
5	20	1686	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	343	8	
5	20	1686	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	345	1	
7	21	1686	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	350	5	
7	22	1686	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	352	4	
12	1	1686	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	363	4	
12	1	1686	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	363	5	Burgess
12	2	1686	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	364	1	
12	2	1686	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	364	4	
1	19	1687	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	365	3	
1	20	1687	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	367	2	
1	20	1687	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	367	4	
1	20	1687	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	368	1	
1	20	1687	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	373	3	
2	16	1687	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	373	5	
2	16	1687	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	376	1	
3	16	1687	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	379	1	
3	16	1687	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	383	2	
3	17	1687	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	383	4	
3	17	1687	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	386	5	
4	20	1687	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	388	4	
4	20	1687	NEALE	CHRISTOPHER	389	5	
11	21	1678	NEALE	DANIEL	017	2	
5	21	1679	NEALE	DANIEL	033	5	
6	7	1679	NEALE	DANIEL	038	1	
11	19	1679	NEALE	DANIEL	051	7	
1	21	1680	NEALE	DANIEL	053	5	
2	18	1680	NEALE	DANIEL	056	9	
10	19	1681	NEALE	DANIEL	104	4	
1	3	1683	NEALE	DANIEL	155	1	
1	21	1683	NEALE	DANIEL	162	6	
4	18	1683	NEALE	DANIEL	183	2	Fairfield Parish
7	18	1683	NEALE	DANIEL	188	1	
3	19	1684	NEALE	DANIEL	217	5	
6	4	1684	NEALE	DANIEL	227	4	
5	20	1685	NEALE	DANIEL	270	3	
1	20	1686	NEALE	DANIEL	323	5	
3	16	1687	NEALE	DANIEL	379	5	
2	18	1680	NEALE	MATTHEW	056	9	
5	20	1685	NELMES	JOHN	269	4	
9	17	1685	NELMES	JOHN	302	1	
6	7	1679	NELMES	Mr.	038	1	
5	18	1682	NELMES	RICHARD	136	7	
1	18	1683	NELMES	RICHARD	161	1	
12	19	1683	NELMES	RICHARD	207	5	Jr.
7	16	1685	NELMES	RICHARD	283	5	
7	16	1685	NELMES	RICHARD	284	1	
9	17	1685	NELMES	RICHARD	302	1	
6	4	1684	NELMES	THOMAS	229	1	d.
8	20	1684	NELMES	THOMAS	235	3	d. Alias Maddox
9	19	1684	NELMES	THOMAS	242	4	d. alias Mattocks
			NELMS				vid. Nelmes
			NEPAR				vid. Nipper
			NEPPER				vid. Nipper
			NESBETT				cf. Nesbitt
3	19	1684	NESBITT	EDWARD	219	5	
3	19	1684	NESBITT	EDWARD	221	1	
11	19	1685	NESBITT	EDWARD	316	2	
11	17	1686	NESBITT	EDWARD	359	5	
6	7	1679	NESBY	EDWARD	038	1	
			NEULAND				vid. Newland

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

1	20	1687	NEVILL	WILLIAM	369	8		
2	16	1687	NEVILL	WILLIAM	374	4		
11	20	1684	NEWHAM	WILLIAM	250	5		
3	18	1685	NEWHAM	WILLIAM	258	5		
5	21	1685	NEWHAM	WILLIAM	271	2		
12	8	1682	NEWLAND	EMUELL	150	6	servant	<i>cf. Emma, Emile</i>
1	21	1683	NEWMAN	THOMAS	162	2		
2	15	1682	NEWSOME	ROGER	120	8		
2	15	1682	NEWSOME	WILLIAM	120	8		
7	16	1685	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	283	5		
7	16	1685	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	284	1		
7	16	1685	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	290	2		
12	22	1685	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	318	6		
2	25	1686	NEWTON	CHRISTOPHER	336	1		
2	19	1679	NEWTON	EDWARD	024	11		
6	18	1679	NEWTON	EDWARD	040	8		
8	20	1679	NEWTON	EDWARD	043	7		
11	20	1678	NICHOLAS	JOHN	013	5		
11	21	1678	NICHOLAS	JOHN	017	2		
2	19	1679	NICHOLAS	JOHN	022	5		
6	7	1679	NICHOLAS	JOHN	038	1		
6	7	1679	NICHOLAS	JOHN	038	1		
10	22	1679	NICHOLAS	JOHN	050	7		
3	17	1680	NICHOLAS	JOHN	063	8		
3	3	1681	NICHOLAS	JOHN	088	3		
10	20	1681	NICHOLAS	JOHN	108	5		
2	15	1682	NICHOLAS	JOHN	121	4		
10	18	1682	NICHOLAS	JOHN	146	2		
1	3	1683	NICHOLAS	JOHN	155	1		
1	18	1683	NICHOLAS	JOHN	160	3		
6	20	1683	NICHOLAS	JOHN	186	1		
9	12	1683	NICHOLAS	JOHN	197	4		
9	19	1684	NICHOLAS	JOHN	245	1		
3	18	1685	NICHOLAS	JOHN	266	5		
11	18	1685	NICHOLAS	JOHN	307	1		
12	22	1685	NICHOLAS	JOHN	321	1		
4	7	1686	NICHOLAS	JOHN	337	2		
4	7	1686	NICHOLAS	JOHN	338	3		
7	21	1686	NICHOLAS	JOHN	349	4		
7	21	1686	NICHOLAS	JOHN	350	1		
10	16	1678	NICHOLAS	SAMUEL	006	6		
12	3	1679	NICHOLAS	SAMUEL	052	1		
5	19	1680	NICHOLAS	WILLIAM	069	5		
5	19	1680	NICHOLAS	WILLIAM	069	6		
1	3	1683	NICHOLAS	WILLIAM	156	6		
			NICHOLLS					<i>vid. Nicholas</i>
			NICHOLS					<i>vid. Nicholas</i>
			NICKLESS					<i>vid. Nicholas</i>
11	19	1679	NICKSON	JAMES	051	7	servant	<i>cf. Nixon, Nicholas</i>
8	21	1678	NIPPER	JAMES	001	8		
6	7	1679	NIPPER	JAMES	038	1		
9	15	1679	NIPPER	JAMES	047	2		
10	22	1679	NIPPER	JAMES	050	2		
7	21	1680	NIPPER	JAMES	070	2		
1	16	1684	NIPPER	JAMES	213	2		
3	16	1687	NIPPER	JAMES	379	2		
6	7	1679	NORGATE	PHILIP	037	5		
4	14	1680	NORGATE	PHILIP	065	1		
5	19	1680	NORGATE	PHILIP	066	8		
5	19	1680	NORGATE	PHILIP	069	4		
6	15	1681	NORGATE	PHILIP	095	5		
10	19	1682	NORGATE	PHILIP	150	2		
10	19	1682	NORGATE	PHILIP	150	3		
12	8	1682	NORGATE	PHILIP	151	7		
6	16	1681	NORRIS	MARY	098	5		
1	16	1684	NORRIS	MARY	212	6		
			NORRIS					<i>cf. Norrice</i>
10	22	1679	NORTON	TIMOTHY	049	6	servant	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

5	20	1685	NOWLAND NULANDE NUSAM	CHARLES	268	4	servant	
								<i>vid. Newnland</i>
								<i>vid. Newsome</i>
10	17	1683	NUTT	JOHN	199	1		
6	7	1679	NUTT	RICHARD	038	1		
10	22	1679	NUTT	RICHARD	049	9		
11	17	1680	NUTT	RICHARD	079	6	Ward	
11	17	1680	NUTT	RICHARD	079	6	Guardian	
12	19	1683	NUTT	RICHARD	207	2		
3	18	1685	NUTT	RICHARD	255	4		
3	18	1685	NUTT	RICHARD	255	4	d.	
4	20	1687	NUTT	RICHARD	388	5		
6	7	1679	NUTT	WILLIAM	038	1		
11	17	1680	NUTT	WILLIAM	079	6	d.	
10	17	1683	NUTT	WILLIAM	199	1		
10	17	1683	NUTT	WILLIAM	199	1	d.	
3	3	1681	NUTWELL	ARTHUR	087	6		
4	20	1681	NUTWELL	ARTHUR	091	6		
11	1	1683	NUTWELL	ARTHUR	202	2		
11	1	1683	NUTWELL	ARTHUR	202	3		
3	18	1685	NUTWELL	ARTHUR	264	2		
3	18	1685	NUTWELL	ARTHUR	264	3		
3	18	1685	NUTWELL	ARTHUR	265	1		
5	21	1685	NUTWELL	ARTHUR	272	1		
11	21	1678	OAKELEY	SAMUEL	015	5		
1	3	1683	ODONELL	THOMAS	154	4		
2	18	1680	OFILE	SUSANNE	056	9		
5	21	1679	O'HART	GILBERT	033	7		
8	21	1678	O'HYLTON	EDWARD	004	3	servant	
4	7	1686	OKEANE OLDAM	LAURENCE	337	5		<i>vid. Oldham</i>
10	17	1678	OLDHAM	JOHN	010	6		
11	20	1678	OLDHAM	JOHN	012	8		
6	7	1679	OLDHAM	JOHN	037	5		
12	3	1679	OLDHAM	JOHN	052	1		
3	21	1683	OLDHAM	JOHN	166	3		
7	18	1683	OLDHAM	JOHN	189	1		
7	18	1683	OLDHAM	JOHN	190	6		
7	15	1685	OLDHAM	JOHN	275	3		
7	15	1685	OLDHAM	JOHN	280	1		
1	19	1687	OLDHAM	JOHN	366	5		
6	7	1679	OLDIGE	ROBERT	038	1		
2	18	1680	OLDIS	ROBERT	058	11		
5	19	1680	OLDIS	ROBERT	069	6		
11	17	1680	OLDIS	ROBERT	080	3		
11	17	1680	OLDIS	ROBERT	080	4		
1	18	1682	OLDIS	ROBERT	119	7	d.	
3	15	1682	OLDIS	ROBERT	127	2		
5	18	1682	OLDIS	ROBERT	133	10		
5	18	1682	OLDIS	ROBERT	133	11		
5	18	1682	OLDIS	ROBERT	133	12		
5	18	1682	OLDIS	ROBERT	138	1		
8	17	1682	OLDIS	ROBERT	141	5		
10	19	1682	OLDIS	ROBERT	148	10		
10	19	1682	OLDIS	ROBERT	148	11		
12	8	1682	OLDIS	ROBERT	151	5		
1	18	1683	OLDIS	ROBERT	158	6		
1	18	1683	OLDIS	ROBERT	158	7		
3	22	1683	OLDIS	ROBERT	171	7		
4	18	1683	OLDIS	ROBERT	180	4		
3	20	1684	OLDIS	ROBERT	224	4		
3	20	1684	OLDIS	ROBERT	224	5		
3	20	1684	OLDIS	ROBERT	224	6		
1	21	1685	OLDIS	ROBERT	252	4		
3	18	1685	OLDIS	ROBERT	267	7		
5	21	1679	OLDWELL	THOMAS	033	7		
5	21	1679	OLLINER	MARY	033	7		
11	17	1686	ONEALE	ARTHUR	359	4		

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

8	21	1678	ONEALE	ROGER	001	6	
7	21	1680	O'NEALE	ARTHUR	073	3	
12	21	1681	O'NEALE	ROGER	113	1	
9	19	1684	O'NEALE	ROGER	243	4	
11	19	1684	O'NEALE	ROGER	246	4	
10	16	1678	OPIE	THOMAS	006	11	
6	7	1679	OPIE	THOMAS	037	5	
10	22	1679	OPIE	THOMAS	048	2	
5	17	1682	OPIE	THOMAS	129	6	
3	19	1684	ORELL	THOMAS	221	5	
11	18	1685	ORLAND	DAVID	307	6	d.
11	18	1685	ORLAND	RICHARD	307	6	
11	18	1685	ORLAND	SAR[AH]	307	6	now Sallows
1	21	1683	OSBORNE	JOHN	162	2	
1	21	1683	OSTEN	ROWLAND	162	2	
2	19	1679	OTTRIDGE	JOHN	023	4	
1	18	1682	OWEN	MICHAEL	117	6	
10	16	1678	OWEN	NICHOLAS	005	6	
10	16	1678	OWEN	NICHOLAS	006	11	
10	16	1678	OWEN	NICHOLAS	007	3	
10	17	1678	OWEN	NICHOLAS	008	2	
3	19	1679	OWEN	NICHOLAS	028	1	
6	7	1679	OWEN	NICHOLAS	037	1	
6	7	1679	OWEN	NICHOLAS	037	5	
10	22	1679	OWEN	NICHOLAS	048	1	
11	19	1679	OWEN	NICHOLAS	051	1	
11	19	1679	OWEN	NICHOLAS	051	5	
1	21	1680	OWEN	NICHOLAS	053	7	
2	18	1680	OWEN	NICHOLAS	056	1	
2	18	1680	OWEN	NICHOLAS	057	9	
7	21	1680	OWEN	NICHOLAS	070	1	
7	21	1680	OWEN	NICHOLAS	070	6	
8	16	1680	OWEN	NICHOLAS	073	5	
9	15	1680	OWEN	NICHOLAS	074	2	
10	20	1680	OWEN	NICHOLAS	078	1	
10	20	1680	OWEN	NICHOLAS	078	5	
11	17	1680	OWEN	NICHOLAS	081	4	
3	3	1681	OWEN	NICHOLAS	086	3	
3	11	1681	OWEN	NICHOLAS	089	5	
4	20	1681	OWEN	NICHOLAS	090	1	
4	20	1681	OWEN	NICHOLAS	090	3	
4	20	1681	OWEN	NICHOLAS	090	11	
6	16	1681	OWEN	NICHOLAS	097	6	
8	17	1681	OWEN	NICHOLAS	099	4	
8	17	1681	OWEN	NICHOLAS	101	6	
10	19	1681	OWEN	NICHOLAS	104	1	
12	21	1681	OWEN	NICHOLAS	111	1	
12	21	1681	OWEN	NICHOLAS	112	4	
12	22	1681	OWEN	NICHOLAS	114	10	
3	15	1682	OWEN	NICHOLAS	122	5	
3	15	1682	OWEN	NICHOLAS	126	9	
5	17	1682	OWEN	NICHOLAS	128	1	
5	18	1682	OWEN	NICHOLAS	133	3	
5	18	1682	OWEN	NICHOLAS	134	1	
5	18	1682	OWEN	NICHOLAS	135	1	
5	18	1682	OWEN	NICHOLAS	136	6	
8	16	1682	OWEN	NICHOLAS	139	1	
10	18	1682	OWEN	NICHOLAS	145	1	
10	19	1682	OWEN	NICHOLAS	147	2	
12	8	1682	OWEN	NICHOLAS	150	5	
12	8	1682	OWEN	NICHOLAS	153	1	
1	21	1683	OWEN	NICHOLAS	162	1	
1	21	1683	OWEN	NICHOLAS	163	2	
3	21	1683	OWEN	NICHOLAS	166	1	
4	18	1683	OWEN	NICHOLAS	183	3	
6	20	1683	OWEN	NICHOLAS	184	1	
7	18	1683	OWEN	NICHOLAS	187	1	
7	19	1683	OWEN	NICHOLAS	190	8	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

11	1	1683	OWEN	NICHOLAS	201	1
12	19	1683	OWEN	NICHOLAS	206	2
3	19	1684	OWEN	NICHOLAS	218	3
8	20	1684	OWEN	NICHOLAS	235	1
9	17	1684	OWEN	NICHOLAS	239	1
9	18	1684	OWEN	NICHOLAS	241	1
9	18	1684	OWEN	NICHOLAS	241	4
1	21	1685	OWEN	NICHOLAS	252	1
3	18	1685	OWEN	NICHOLAS	255	3
3	18	1685	OWEN	NICHOLAS	255	5
5	20	1685	OWEN	NICHOLAS	268	2
5	20	1685	OWEN	NICHOLAS	268	5
5	21	1685	OWEN	NICHOLAS	270	7
5	21	1685	OWEN	NICHOLAS	274	6
7	15	1685	OWEN	NICHOLAS	275	1
7	16	1685	OWEN	NICHOLAS	281	3
9	16	1685	OWEN	NICHOLAS	291	1
9	16	1685	OWEN	NICHOLAS	294	4
9	17	1685	OWEN	NICHOLAS	296	4
9	17	1685	OWEN	NICHOLAS	299	2
9	17	1685	OWEN	NICHOLAS	302	2
9	17	1685	OWEN	NICHOLAS	303	2
9	18	1685	OWEN	NICHOLAS	305	8
11	18	1685	OWEN	NICHOLAS	306	1
11	18	1685	OWEN	NICHOLAS	308	2
11	19	1685	OWEN	NICHOLAS	310	1
11	19	1685	OWEN	NICHOLAS	311	2
11	19	1685	OWEN	NICHOLAS	316	1
12	22	1685	OWEN	NICHOLAS	318	4
12	22	1685	OWEN	NICHOLAS	319	3
12	22	1685	OWEN	NICHOLAS	320	4
1	20	1686	OWEN	NICHOLAS	322	1
1	21	1686	OWEN	NICHOLAS	325	5
2	24	1686	OWEN	NICHOLAS	328	1
2	24	1686	OWEN	NICHOLAS	328	4
3	17	1686	OWEN	NICHOLAS	336	6
4	7	1686	OWEN	NICHOLAS	336	8
5	19	1686	OWEN	NICHOLAS	339	3
5	20	1686	OWEN	NICHOLAS	343	3
5	20	1686	OWEN	NICHOLAS	347	4
7	21	1686	OWEN	NICHOLAS	347	9
7	21	1686	OWEN	NICHOLAS	350	5
11	17	1686	OWEN	NICHOLAS	356	4
12	1	1686	OWEN	NICHOLAS	363	1
1	19	1687	OWEN	NICHOLAS	365	3
1	20	1687	OWEN	NICHOLAS	367	2
2	16	1687	OWEN	NICHOLAS	373	5
2	16	1687	OWEN	NICHOLAS	375	1
2	16	1687	OWEN	NICHOLAS	376	1
3	16	1687	OWEN	NICHOLAS	379	1
3	16	1687	OWEN	NICHOLAS	383	1
3	17	1687	OWEN	NICHOLAS	383	4
3	17	1687	OWEN	NICHOLAS	386	8
3	17	1687	OWEN	NICHOLAS	387	4
4	20	1687	OWEN	NICHOLAS	388	4
8	17	1682	OWEN	RICHARD	140	5
11	2	1683	OWEN	RICHARD	203	1
6	4	1684	OWEN	RICHARD	227	3
2	18	1680	OWEN	THOMAS	056	9
2	18	1680	OWLMAN	EDWARD	056	9
3	21	1683	PACKER	JONATHAN	169	1
1	20	1687	PACKER	JONATHAN	371	8
3	17	1687	PACKER	JONATHAN	384	1
2	18	1680	PACKMAN	MARY	056	9
4	1	1684	PAGE	ISRAELL	227	1
12	22	1681	PAGE	JONAS	115	2
12	22	1681	PAGE	JONAS	116	8
3	15	1682	PAGE	JONAS	127	3

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

3	15	1682	PAGE	JONAS	127	4	
5	17	1682	PAGE	JONAS	132	6	
5	17	1682	PAGE	JONAS	132	8	
5	17	1682	PAGE	JONAS	133	1	
1	18	1683	PAGE	JONAS	161	4	
1	21	1683	PAGE	JONAS	164	7	
11	21	1678	PAINE	ANNE	015	5	
6	7	1679	PAINE	JOHN	038	1	
2	18	1680	PAINE	JOHN	058	11	
6	16	1681	PALMER	EDWARD	098	6	
10	19	1681	PALMER	EDWARD	106	2	
8	17	1682	PALMER	EDWARD	143	3	
3	22	1683	PALMER	EDWARD	170	1	
4	18	1683	PALMER	EDWARD	178	5	
8	21	1678	PALMER	JOHN	002	7	
8	21	1678	PALMER	JOHN	002	8	
10	17	1678	PALMER	JOHN	008	6	
10	17	1678	PALMER	JOHN	009	6	
11	20	1678	PALMER	JOHN	013	3	
6	7	1679	PALMER	JOHN	038	1	
1	17	1684	PALMER	JOHN	216	1	
6	5	1684	PALMER	JOHN	234	1	
8	20	1684	PALMER	JOHN	237	3	
3	18	1685	PALMER	JOHN	264	4	
6	7	1679	PALMER	JOSEPH	038	1	
5	20	1685	PALMER	JOSEPH	269	5	
2	16	1687	PALMER	JOSEPH	375	1	
4	20	1687	PALMER	JOSEPH	389	1	
2	18	1680	PAN	ANTHONY	056	9	
3	18	1685	PARKER	ANDREW	259	2	
1	21	1685	PARKER	AZAR.	253	3	
2	15	1682	PARKER	AZARICUM	121	1	
3	19	1684	PARKER	AZARICUM	221	5	
3	20	1684	PARKER	AZARICUM	223	4	
6	7	1679	PARKER	AZRICAM	038	1	
3	17	1680	PARKER	AZRICAM	063	8	
5	20	1685	PARKER	AZRICAM	269	3	
9	16	1685	PARKER	AZRICAM	295	1	d.
11	18	1685	PARKER	AZRICAM	306	9	d.
11	18	1685	PARKER	AZRICAM	307	1	d.
1	21	1686	PARKER	AZRICAM	326	3	d.
2	24	1686	PARKER	AZRICAM	329	4	d.
2	25	1686	PARKER	AZRICAM	333	5	d.
11	20	1678	PARKER	AZRICUM	013	5	
10	22	1679	PARKER	AZRICUM	050	7	
12	21	1681	PARKER	ELIZABETH	114	3	
2	15	1682	PARKER	ELIZABETH	121	1	
6	5	1684	PARKER	ELIZABETH	233	3	
9	16	1685	PARKER	ELIZABETH	295	1	relict
11	18	1685	PARKER	ELIZABETH	306	9	wid.
11	18	1685	PARKER	ELIZABETH	307	1	
11	19	1685	PARKER	ELIZABETH	314	4	
1	21	1686	PARKER	ELIZABETH	326	3	
2	24	1686	PARKER	ELIZABETH	329	4	
2	25	1686	PARKER	ELIZABETH	333	5	Mrs.
1	20	1687	PARKER	ELIZABETH	370	3	
10	22	1679	PARKER	HENRY	049	2	servant
5	21	1679	PARKER	JOHN	034	4	
6	7	1679	PARKER	JOHN	038	1	
11	17	1686	PARKER	RICHARD	357	3	
7	22	1686	PARKER	RUTH	353	2	
1	20	1687	PARKER	RUTH	368	2	
2	16	1687	PARKER	RUTH	375	3	
2	18	1680	PARKER	WILLIAM	056	9	
10	19	1682	PARKER	WILLIAM	149	8	
12	8	1682	PARKER	WILLIAM	153	4	
1	3	1683	PARKER	WILLIAM	157	1	
1	21	1683	PARKER	WILLIAM	163	7	

3	22	1683	PARKER	WILLIAM	169	8	
3	22	1683	PARKER	WILLIAM	170	4	
9	12	1683	PARKER	WILLIAM	195	7	
3	18	1685	PARKER	WILLIAM	255	7	
9	16	1685	PARKER	WILLIAM	294	6	
11	18	1685	PARKER	WILLIAM	309	1	
11	19	1685	PARKER	WILLIAM	312	5	
11	19	1685	PARKER	WILLIAM	312	5	
11	19	1685	PARKER	WILLIAM	314	3	
11	19	1685	PARKER	WILLIAM	317	4	
1	20	1686	PARKER	WILLIAM	322	6	
1	21	1686	PARKER	WILLIAM	325	6	
1	21	1686	PARKER	WILLIAM	326	7	
5	19	1686	PARKER	WILLIAM	339	7	
5	19	1686	PARKER	WILLIAM	341	1	
5	19	1686	PARKER	WILLIAM	342	1	
7	22	1686	PARKER	WILLIAM	353	2	
11	17	1686	PARKER	WILLIAM	357	3	
12	2	1686	PARKER	WILLIAM	364	5	
1	20	1687	PARKER	WILLIAM	368	2	
2	16	1687	PARKER	WILLIAM	375	3	
8	18	1681	PARKER	X	103	2	
4	20	1687	PARRIS	JOHN	389	1	
11	19	1684	PARRIS	NICHOLAS	246	1	
11	20	1684	PARRIS	RICHARD	251	2	
11	19	1685	PARSONS	EMANNEUELL	317	1	
11	19	1685	PARSONS	EMANNEUELL	318	2	
6	20	1683	PASKALL	HANNEAH	184	4	
11	21	1678	PASKALL	JOHN	015	6	
11	21	1678	PASKALL	JOHN	015	8	
6	20	1683	PASKALL	JOHN	184	4	d.
3	18	1685	PATE	THOROUGHGOOD	255	6	
6	7	1679	PATE	THROUGHGOOD	038	1	
1	18	1682	PATTESON	ALEXANDER	119	4	
3	20	1684	PAUL	CHARLES	224	4	
3	20	1684	PAUL	CHARLES	224	5	
3	20	1684	PAUL	CHARLES	224	6	
3	18	1685	PAUL	CHARLES	263	2	
3	18	1685	PAUL	CHARLES	263	2	
3	18	1685	PAUL	CHARLES	266	1	
3	18	1685	PAUL	CHARLES	266	2	
3	18	1685	PAUL	CHARLES	266	3	
6	7	1679	PAULE	CHARLES	038	1	
7	16	1685	PAULE	CHARLES	282	4	
10	18	1682	PAYNE	EDWARD	145	2	servant
3	3	1681	PAYNE	JOHN	088	4	
3	19	1679	PEDLEY	GEORGE	032	5	
3	2	1681	PEMBERTON	Doctor	084	8	
11	20	1678	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	013	10	
2	19	1679	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	023	5	
2	19	1679	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	023	10	
2	19	1679	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	025	10	
3	19	1679	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	029	6	
3	19	1679	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	029	10	
5	21	1679	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	034	8	
6	7	1679	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	037	5	
8	20	1679	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	042	8	
8	20	1679	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	044	11	
8	20	1679	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	044	12	
9	15	1679	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	045	2	
9	15	1679	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	046	4	
9	15	1679	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	046	5	
2	18	1680	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	056	5	
2	18	1680	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	059	5	
3	17	1680	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	060	8	
3	17	1680	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	060	9	
4	14	1680	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	065	1	
5	19	1680	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	069	4	



Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

12	15	1680	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	082	3
12	15	1680	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	082	5
12	15	1680	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	083	5
3	3	1681	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	088	5
4	20	1681	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	091	8
4	21	1681	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	093	3
6	16	1681	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	098	8
8	18	1681	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	101	7
8	18	1681	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	101	8
8	18	1681	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	101	9
8	18	1681	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	101	11
12	21	1681	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	113	1
12	21	1681	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	113	7
12	22	1681	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	116	1
2	15	1682	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	122	1
3	15	1682	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	122	6
3	15	1682	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	126	4
5	17	1682	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	128	4
5	17	1682	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	132	8
5	18	1682	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	137	5
8	17	1682	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	141	1
8	17	1682	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	142	3
10	19	1682	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	147	6
12	8	1682	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	151	1
12	8	1682	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	151	2
1	3	1683	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	156	3
1	3	1683	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	156	4
3	22	1683	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	171	8
3	22	1683	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	171	9
7	19	1683	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	191	3
9	12	1683	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	196	1
9	12	1683	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	197	3
11	2	1683	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	203	6
12	20	1683	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	209	1
1	16	1684	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	210	5
1	17	1684	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	215	7
3	19	1684	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	217	7
3	20	1684	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	224	7
6	4	1684	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	229	6
6	4	1684	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	230	2
9	19	1684	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	243	4
11	19	1684	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	246	4
3	18	1685	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	258	4
3	18	1685	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	259	5
5	20	1685	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	269	2
7	15	1685	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	275	2
7	16	1685	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	286	3
9	18	1685	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	303	5
9	18	1685	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	304	9
11	19	1685	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	312	5
11	19	1685	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	313	1
11	19	1685	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	313	2
12	22	1685	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	321	1
1	20	1686	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	322	5
1	20	1686	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	324	2
1	20	1686	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	324	6
2	24	1686	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	329	1
4	7	1686	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	338	3
5	20	1686	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	346	1
1	20	1687	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	370	3
2	16	1687	PEMBERTON	RICHARD	375	4
2	15	1682	PEMBERTON	X	120	6
1	18	1683	PEMBERTON	X	159	2
12	22	1685	PENDRILL	JOHN	321	1
1	21	1680	PENROY	THOMAS	054	7
			PERCIFOLD			
3	19	1679	PERCIFULL	WILLIAM	032	8
5	21	1679	PERCIFULL	WILLIAM	034	5

vid. Percifull

5	21	1679	PERCIFULL	WILLIAM	034	6	
5	21	1679	PERCIFULL	WILLIAM	035	2	
7	16	1685	PERCIFULL	WILLIAM	282	2	
7	16	1685	PERCIFULL	WILLIAM	282	3	
9	17	1685	PERCIFULL	WILLIAM	297	1	
9	17	1685	PERCIFULL	WILLIAM	301	1	
12	22	1685	PERCIFULL	WILLIAM	321	1	
10	16	1678	PERRIMAN	WILLIAM	006	12	d.
10	16	1678	PERRIMAN	WILLIAM	007	1	d.
10	16	1678	PERRIMAN	WILLIAM	007	2	d.
7	19	1683	PERRIN	ALICE	193	1	
1	16	1684	PERRIN	ALICE	210	7	relict
6	7	1679	PERRIN	CHARLES	037	5	
4	20	1681	PERRIN	Mrs.	090	6	
12	15	1680	PERRIN	THOMAS	082	6	
12	15	1680	PERRIN	THOMAS	082	9	
12	15	1680	PERRIN	THOMAS	082	10	
3	2	1681	PERRIN	THOMAS	085	7	
4	20	1681	PERRIN	THOMAS	090	2	
4	20	1681	PERRIN	THOMAS	090	5	
4	20	1681	PERRIN	THOMAS	090	6	
1	16	1684	PERRIN	THOMAS	210	7	d.
			PERRYN				
			PERRYNE				<i>vid. Perrin</i>
2	18	1680	PETERSON	MATTHEW	056	9	<i>vid. Perrin</i>
1	15	1679	PETTIGREW	ANDREW	019	6	
6	7	1679	PETTIGREW	ISABELL	038	1	wid.
3	17	1680	PETTIGREW	ISABELL	062	3	Now Barratt
9	15	1679	PEYTON	ROBERT	045	11	
4	7	1686	PHILLIPS	ROBERT	337	1	servant
6	7	1679	PICKINS	GEORGE	038	1	
2	24	1686	PICKMORE	SIMON	328	3	
11	20	1684	PICKRIN	EDW.	249	2	
			PINCKARD				<i>cf. Pickering</i>
8	21	1678	PINKARD	JOHN	001	12	<i>vid. Pinkard</i>
8	21	1678	PINKARD	JOHN	002	9	
11	21	1678	PINKARD	JOHN	015	3	
11	21	1678	PINKARD	JOHN	017	2	
3	19	1679	PINKARD	JOHN	030	9	
6	7	1679	PINKARD	JOHN	038	1	
6	18	1679	PINKARD	JOHN	039	7	
9	15	1679	PINKARD	JOHN	047	7	
10	22	1679	PINKARD	JOHN	048	2	
10	22	1679	PINKARD	JOHN	049	8	
10	22	1679	PINKARD	JOHN	049	10	
10	22	1679	PINKARD	JOHN	050	1	
1	21	1680	PINKARD	JOHN	054	3	
1	21	1680	PINKARD	JOHN	055	4	
3	17	1680	PINKARD	JOHN	060	10	
5	19	1680	PINKARD	JOHN	066	7	
5	19	1680	PINKARD	JOHN	068	1	
7	21	1680	PINKARD	JOHN	071	5	
7	21	1680	PINKARD	JOHN	072	1	
7	21	1680	PINKARD	JOHN	072	5	
7	21	1680	PINKARD	JOHN	073	1	
3	3	1681	PINKARD	JOHN	088	3	
10	20	1681	PINKARD	JOHN	108	5	
3	15	1682	PINKARD	JOHN	122	9	
3	15	1682	PINKARD	JOHN	123	4	
5	17	1682	PINKARD	JOHN	130	1	
5	18	1682	PINKARD	JOHN	136	5	
8	16	1682	PINKARD	JOHN	139	5	
8	16	1682	PINKARD	JOHN	140	1	
8	17	1682	PINKARD	JOHN	141	4	
10	19	1682	PINKARD	JOHN	147	7	
1	18	1683	PINKARD	JOHN	161	5	
1	18	1683	PINKARD	JOHN	161	6	
3	22	1683	PINKARD	JOHN	175	2	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

11	20	1684	PINKARD	JOHN	249	3		
9	15	1680	PINKARD	JOHN	075	5		
11	2	1683	PITCHER	EMANUEL	204	1		
3	19	1684	PITCHER	EMANUEL	219	2		
8	17	1682	PITHARD	JOHN	144	4		
			PITT					
5	19	1686	PITTS	ANNE	339	5	servant	<i>vid. Pitts</i>
12	19	1683	PITTS	JOSIAS	206	4		
1	16	1684	PITTS	JOSIAS	211	3		
8	20	1684	PITTS	JOSIAS	238	3		
9	19	1684	PITTS	JOSIAS	244	1		
8	20	1679	PITTS	PHILIP	042	4		
1	16	1684	PITTS	REBECCA	211	3	late Thomas	
8	20	1679	PLATT	PETER	042	4		
6	4	1684	PLATT	PETER	231	3		
8	20	1679	PLEDWELL	MARY	042	4		
6	4	1684	POLLICK	PATRICK	228	2		
3	18	1685	POLLICK	PATRICK	264	1		
5	21	1685	POLLICK	PATRICK	271	1		
7	15	1685	POLLICK	PATRICK	276	1		
7	15	1685	POLLICK	PATRICK	278	2		
7	16	1685	POLLICK	PATRICK	281	6		
7	16	1685	POLLICK	PATRICK	283	2		
7	16	1685	POLLICK	PATRICK	286	3		
7	16	1685	POLLICK	PATRICK	287	2		
7	16	1685	POLLICK	PATRICK	288	2		
7	16	1685	POLLICK	PATRICK	289	1		
4	7	1686	POLLICK	PATRICK	338	3		
7	22	1686	POLLTER	ANDREW	354	4		
			POOL					
2	19	1679	POPE	JAMES	021	6	d.	<i>cf. Poole</i>
3	19	1679	POPE	JAMES	029	9	d.	
6	18	1679	POPE	JAMES	040	4		
9	15	1679	POPE	JAMES	045	3		
5	20	1686	POPE	JAMES	343	7		
4	14	1680	PORKEY	JOHN	064	9		
12	3	1679	PORTENS	JOHN	052	1		
8	20	1684	PORTER	THOMAS	238	1		
3	19	1684	POTTER	JOHN	218	1		
2	16	1687	POUND	JOHN	375	1		
3	19	1679	POWELL	JOHN	032	5		
6	7	1679	POWELL	JOHN	037	5		
1	18	1682	POWELL	JOHN	118	2		
1	18	1683	POWELL	JOHN	159	9		
2	18	1680	POWELL	NATHANIEL	057	5		
			POWER					
8	16	1682	POWERS	DANIEL	139	3		<i>vid. Powers</i>
8	20	1679	POWERS	THOMAS	044	8		
9	15	1679	POWERS	THOMAS	046	2		
12	15	1680	POWERS	THOMAS	082	14	d.	
4	18	1683	POWERS	THOMAS	177	5		
			POWRE					
4	7	1686	PRESLEY	JOHN	336	8	Jr.	<i>cf. Poor</i>
10	16	1678	PRESLEY	PETER	005	6		
11	20	1678	PRESLEY	PETER	012	2		
6	7	1679	PRESLEY	PETER	037	5	Sr.	
6	7	1679	PRESLEY	PETER	038	1	Sr.	
6	7	1679	PRESLEY	PETER	038	1	Jr.	
8	20	1679	PRESLEY	PETER	041	5		
9	15	1679	PRESLEY	PETER	045	1		
10	22	1679	PRESLEY	PETER	048	1		
11	19	1679	PRESLEY	PETER	051	1		
11	19	1679	PRESLEY	PETER	051	5		
12	3	1679	PRESLEY	PETER	052	1	Jr.	
12	3	1679	PRESLEY	PETER	052	1	Sr.	
2	18	1680	PRESLEY	PETER	056	6		
2	18	1680	PRESLEY	PETER	058	9	Sr.	
3	29	1680	PRESLEY	PETER	064	1		

7	21	1680	PRESLEY	PETER	070	1	
10	20	1680	PRESLEY	PETER	078	1	
10	20	1680	PRESLEY	PETER	079	1	
4	20	1681	PRESLEY	PETER	092	5	
6	15	1681	PRESLEY	PETER	095	12	Jr.
8	17	1681	PRESLEY	PETER	099	4	
10	19	1681	PRESLEY	PETER	104	1	
10	19	1681	PRESLEY	PETER	104	3	
10	19	1681	PRESLEY	PETER	104	4	
10	20	1681	PRESLEY	PETER	106	8	
10	20	1681	PRESLEY	PETER	108	3	
11	2	1681	PRESLEY	PETER	110	1	
11	2	1681	PRESLEY	PETER	110	2	
2	15	1682	PRESLEY	PETER	120	5	
3	15	1682	PRESLEY	PETER	122	5	
5	18	1682	PRESLEY	PETER	135	4	Jr.
5	18	1682	PRESLEY	PETER	138	1	Sr.
8	17	1682	PRESLEY	PETER	141	5	Sr.
12	8	1682	PRESLEY	PETER	150	5	
1	3	1683	PRESLEY	PETER	155	1	Jr.
1	17	1683	PRESLEY	PETER	155	2	
3	21	1683	PRESLEY	PETER	166	1	
3	21	1683	PRESLEY	PETER	168	5	
4	18	1683	PRESLEY	PETER	176	1	
4	18	1683	PRESLEY	PETER	176	4	
4	18	1683	PRESLEY	PETER	181	7	
4	18	1683	PRESLEY	PETER	183	3	Sr., Collector of tiths
6	20	1683	PRESLEY	PETER	184	1	
6	20	1683	PRESLEY	PETER	184	5	Jr.
6	20	1683	PRESLEY	PETER	185	1	
7	18	1683	PRESLEY	PETER	187	1	
7	18	1683	PRESLEY	PETER	188	4	
9	12	1683	PRESLEY	PETER	194	3	
10	17	1683	PRESLEY	PETER	198	4	
10	17	1683	PRESLEY	PETER	199	1	Sr.
11	1	1683	PRESLEY	PETER	201	1	
12	19	1683	PRESLEY	PETER	206	2	
12	20	1683	PRESLEY	PETER	208	1	
1	16	1684	PRESLEY	PETER	210	4	
1	17	1684	PRESLEY	PETER	215	3	
1	17	1684	PRESLEY	PETER	216	2	Jr.
3	19	1684	PRESLEY	PETER	217	1	
3	19	1684	PRESLEY	PETER	218	2	Sr.
3	19	1684	PRESLEY	PETER	218	2	
3	20	1684	PRESLEY	PETER	223	3	
4	1	1684	PRESLEY	PETER	226	2	
10	23	1683	PRESLEY	PETER	226	3	
2	13	1684	PRESLEY	PETER	226	4	
10	18	1683	PRESLEY	PETER	226	5	
4	1	1684	PRESLEY	PETER	227	1	
4	4	1684	PRESLEY	PETER	227	2	
6	4	1684	PRESLEY	PETER	227	3	Sr.
6	4	1684	PRESLEY	PETER	228	1	Sr.
6	5	1684	PRESLEY	PETER	232	1	Sr.
6	5	1684	PRESLEY	PETER	232	1	Jr.
6	5	1684	PRESLEY	PETER	233	5	Jr.
8	20	1684	PRESLEY	PETER	235	1	Jr.
9	17	1684	PRESLEY	PETER	239	1	Sr.
9	18	1684	PRESLEY	PETER	241	1	Sr.
9	18	1684	PRESLEY	PETER	241	4	Sr.
9	19	1684	PRESLEY	PETER	242	1	Sr.
9	19	1684	PRESLEY	PETER	245	1	
11	19	1684	PRESLEY	PETER	245	2	Jr.
11	20	1684	PRESLEY	PETER	248	3	Jr.
1	21	1685	PRESLEY	PETER	252	6	Jr.
1	22	1685	PRESLEY	PETER	255	1	
3	18	1685	PRESLEY	PETER	255	3	Sr.
3	18	1685	PRESLEY	PETER	260	6	Sr.

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

5	20	1685	PRESLEY	PETER	268	2	Sr.
5	20	1685	PRESLEY	PETER	268	2	Jr.
5	21	1685	PRESLEY	PETER	270	7	Jr.
5	21	1685	PRESLEY	PETER	273	1	Jr.
5	21	1685	PRESLEY	PETER	274	1	Jr.
5	21	1685	PRESLEY	PETER	274	6	Sr.
7	15	1685	PRESLEY	PETER	275	1	Sr.
7	15	1685	PRESLEY	PETER	275	1	Jr.
7	15	1685	PRESLEY	PETER	278	1	Sr.
7	15	1685	PRESLEY	PETER	278	1	Jr.
7	15	1685	PRESLEY	PETER	279	1	Jr.
7	16	1685	PRESLEY	PETER	281	3	Sr.
7	16	1685	PRESLEY	PETER	285	4	Jr.
7	16	1685	PRESLEY	PETER	290	7	Sr.
9	16	1685	PRESLEY	PETER	291	1	Jr.
9	16	1685	PRESLEY	PETER	292	6	Jr.
9	17	1685	PRESLEY	PETER	296	4	Jr.
9	17	1685	PRESLEY	PETER	301	2	Jr.
9	18	1685	PRESLEY	PETER	303	4	Jr.
11	18	1685	PRESLEY	PETER	306	1	Sr.
11	19	1685	PRESLEY	PETER	316	1	Sr.
11	19	1685	PRESLEY	PETER	316	1	Jr.
12	22	1685	PRESLEY	PETER	318	4	Sr.
12	22	1685	PRESLEY	PETER	318	4	Jr.
12	22	1685	PRESLEY	PETER	318	5	Jr.
1	20	1686	PRESLEY	PETER	322	1	Sr.
1	20	1686	PRESLEY	PETER	322	1	Jr.
1	20	1686	PRESLEY	PETER	322	2	Jr.
1	21	1686	PRESLEY	PETER	325	5	Sr.
1	21	1686	PRESLEY	PETER	325	5	Jr.
2	24	1686	PRESLEY	PETER	328	1	Sr.
2	24	1686	PRESLEY	PETER	328	1	Jr.
2	24	1686	PRESLEY	PETER	328	4	Jr.
2	25	1686	PRESLEY	PETER	332	3	Sr.
2	25	1686	PRESLEY	PETER	332	3	Jr.
3	17	1686	PRESLEY	PETER	336	6	Jr.
5	19	1686	PRESLEY	PETER	339	3	Sr.
5	19	1686	PRESLEY	PETER	339	3	Jr.
5	19	1686	PRESLEY	PETER	339	6	Sr.
5	20	1686	PRESLEY	PETER	347	4	Jr.
7	21	1686	PRESLEY	PETER	347	9	Sr.
7	21	1686	PRESLEY	PETER	347	9	Jr.
7	22	1686	PRESLEY	PETER	351	4	Jr.
7	22	1686	PRESLEY	PETER	354	4	Jr.
9	25	1686	PRESLEY	PETER	356	2	Jr.
11	17	1686	PRESLEY	PETER	356	4	Sr.
11	17	1686	PRESLEY	PETER	356	4	Jr.
11	18	1686	PRESLEY	PETER	360	6	Sr.
12	1	1686	PRESLEY	PETER	363	1	Sr.
12	2	1686	PRESLEY	PETER	364	1	Sr.
1	19	1687	PRESLEY	PETER	365	3	Jr.
1	20	1687	PRESLEY	PETER	367	2	Jr.
2	16	1687	PRESLEY	PETER	373	5	Jr.
3	16	1687	PRESLEY	PETER	379	1	Jr.
3	17	1687	PRESLEY	PETER	383	4	Jr.
4	20	1687	PRESLEY	PETER	388	4	Jr.
8	21	1678	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	001	1	
10	16	1678	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	005	6	
10	17	1678	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	008	2	
11	20	1678	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	012	2	
11	21	1678	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	014	3	
2	19	1679	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	022	3	
3	19	1679	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	028	1	
3	19	1679	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	028	2	
5	21	1679	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	033	4	
6	7	1679	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	037	1	
6	7	1679	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	038	1	
6	18	1679	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	039	1	

8	20	1679	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	041	5	
10	22	1679	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	048	1	
10	22	1679	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	048	2	
11	19	1679	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	051	5	
1	21	1680	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	053	2	
2	18	1680	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	058	9	
5	19	1680	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	066	1	
7	21	1680	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	070	1	
10	20	1680	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	078	1	
10	20	1680	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	078	5	
10	20	1680	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	079	1	
11	17	1680	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	080	3	
12	15	1680	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	083	5	
3	11	1681	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	089	5	
4	20	1681	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	090	3	
4	20	1681	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	092	5	
6	15	1681	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	094	5	
6	15	1681	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	096	8	
8	17	1681	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	099	4	
8	17	1681	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	101	6	
10	19	1681	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	104	1	
10	19	1681	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	104	3	
10	19	1681	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	104	4	
10	20	1681	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	106	8	
10	20	1681	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	108	3	
11	2	1681	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	110	1	
12	21	1681	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	111	1	
1	18	1682	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	117	6	
1	18	1682	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	119	4	
2	15	1682	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	120	5	
3	15	1682	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	122	5	
5	17	1682	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	128	1	
5	18	1682	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	135	4	
5	18	1682	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	136	5	
5	18	1682	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	138	1	
8	16	1682	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	139	1	
8	17	1682	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	141	5	
10	19	1682	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	147	2	
1	3	1683	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	153	9	
1	3	1683	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	155	1	
1	18	1683	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	158	10	
1	21	1683	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	162	3	
1	17	1684	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	216	3	
3	19	1684	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	218	2	
5	21	1685	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	273	1	d.
5	21	1685	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	273	2	d.
7	15	1685	PRESLEY	WILLIAM	279	1	d.
12	21	1681	PRESLEY	X	113	5	
12	22	1681	PRESLEY	X	117	4	Sr.
4	7	1686	PRICE	ELIZABETH	337	1	servant
7	16	1685	PRICE	WILLIAM	290	4	
9	18	1685	PRICHARD	ROBERT	304	1	
9	18	1685	PRICHARD	ROBERT	304	2	
2	25	1686	PRICHARD	ROBERT	333	7	
5	19	1686	PRICHARD	ROBERT	341	4	
7	18	1683	PRITCHARD	WILLIAM	189	2	
3	18	1685	PRITT	ROBERT	255	6	d.
7	16	1685	PRITT	ROBERT	284	4	d.
9	17	1685	PRITT	ROBERT	296	6	d.
1	20	1686	PRITT	ROBERT	322	4	d.
11	19	1685	PROPERT	HENRY	314	1	cf. ap Robert
1	20	1686	PROPERT	HENRY	322	6	cf. ap Robert
11	17	1686	PROPERT	HOWELL	358	5	cf. ap Robert
6	7	1679	PROVERB	HENRY	038	1	
8	17	1682	PUGG	RICHARD	143	6	
10	20	1680	QUICK	THOMAS	079	2	

*vid. Presley*

*vid. Prichard*

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

3	18	1685	QUICK	THOMAS	257	4	
12	3	1679	QUICKE	THOMAS	052	1	
1	16	1684	RABLEIGH	THOMAS	215	1	
1	16	1684	RABLY	THOMAS	214	4	<i>Rably</i>
5	17	1682	RAMSEY	HENRY	129	1	<i>Rableigh</i>
3	2	1681	RANEY	JOHN	085	2	
5	19	1680	RAWLEY	MARGERY	069	7	
6	7	1679	READ	JOHN	038	1	
4	14	1680	READ	JOHN	065	5	<i>cf. Reed</i>
							<i>cf. Reed</i>
4	21	1681	REASE	JOHN	093	2	
11	21	1678	REASON	JOHN	017	2	
2	19	1679	REASON	JOHN	027	4	
6	7	1679	REASON	JOHN	038	1	
3	17	1680	REASON	JOHN	061	2	
9	15	1680	REASON	JOHN	074	6	
6	15	1681	REASON	JOHN	096	5	
11	20	1684	REASON	JOHN	251	1	
7	16	1685	REASON	JOHN	283	1	
9	16	1685	REASON	JOHN	292	3	
			RENOLDS				
6	7	1679	RESTON	JONA.	038	1	<i>vid. Reynolds</i>
4	18	1683	REVES	RICHARD	177	1	
9	15	1680	REW	MILDRIGHT	074	7	servant
6	4	1684	REYNOLDS	ELINOR	228	6	
3	22	1683	REYNOLDS	HENRY	170	3	
7	16	1685	REYNOLDS	HENRY	284	2	
7	16	1685	REYNOLDS	HENRY	284	3	
7	16	1685	REYNOLDS	HENRY	286	4	
7	21	1680	REYNOLDS	JEFFERY	070	5	servant
11	1	1683	REYNOLDS	WILLIAM	202	1	
7	21	1686	REYNOLDS	WILLIAM	348	4	
8	21	1678	RHODES	AUGUSTINE	005	2	d.
10	17	1678	RHODES	AUGUSTINE	008	9	d.
10	17	1678	RHODES	AUGUSTINE	009	1	d.
7	15	1685	RHODES	NICHOLAS	277	4	
10	17	1678	RHOYDON	ROGER	011	10	
			RHOYDON				
10	17	1678	RICE	DOMINICK	009	9	<i>cf. Roydon</i>
11	21	1678	RICE	DOMINICK	016	9	
11	21	1678	RICE	DOMINICK	017	1	
2	19	1679	RICE	DOMINICK	023	3	
2	19	1679	RICE	DOMINICK	023	11	
3	19	1679	RICE	DOMINICK	028	4	
5	21	1679	RICE	DOMINICK	036	5	
6	7	1679	RICE	DOMINICK	037	5	
8	20	1679	RICE	DOMINICK	044	3	
9	15	1679	RICE	DOMINICK	045	5	
12	22	1681	RICE	DOMINICK	116	3	
12	22	1681	RICE	DOMINICK	116	5	
1	18	1682	RICE	DOMINICK	118	4	
2	15	1682	RICE	DOMINICK	122	3	
3	15	1682	RICE	DOMINICK	125	11	
5	17	1682	RICE	DOMINICK	130	3	
1	16	1684	RICE	DOMINICK	214	3	
11	20	1684	RICE	DOMINICK	251	6	
1	3	1683	RICE	JOHN	158	1	
3	19	1684	RICE	JOHN	221	5	
3	20	1684	RICE	JOHN	223	5	
6	4	1684	RICE	JOHN	229	4	
9	17	1684	RICE	JOHN	239	5	
11	19	1684	RICE	JOHN	245	4	
11	19	1684	RICE	JOHN	248	1	
1	21	1685	RICE	JOHN	252	3	
3	18	1685	RICE	JOHN	256	3	
5	21	1685	RICE	JOHN	270	8	
5	21	1685	RICE	JOHN	271	1	
4	20	1681	RICE	Mrs.	090	6	
5	21	1679	RICE	RICHARD	033	10	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book -- Part I

8	20	1679	RICE	RICHARD	041	7	
1	21	1680	RICE	RICHARD	054	6	
8	17	1682	RICE	RICHARD	141	2	
10	18	1682	RICE	RICHARD	145	4	
11	2	1683	RICE	RICHARD	203	4	
11	2	1683	RICE	RICHARD	203	6	
12	20	1683	RICE	RICHARD	209	6	
1	16	1684	RICE	RICHARD	210	5	
1	17	1684	RICE	RICHARD	216	2	
6	4	1684	RICE	RICHARD	230	2	
3	18	1685	RICE	RICHARD	255	6	
5	21	1685	RICE	RICHARD	271	1	
7	15	1685	RICE	RICHARD	277	5	
7	16	1685	RICE	RICHARD	284	4	
9	17	1685	RICE	RICHARD	296	6	
11	18	1685	RICE	RICHARD	307	4	
1	20	1686	RICE	RICHARD	322	4	
11	17	1686	RICE	RICHARD	360	1	Jr.
3	17	1687	RICE	RICHARD	383	7	Sr.
3	17	1687	RICE	RICHARD	383	8	Sr.
1	18	1683	RICE	X	159	2	
3	18	1685	RICE	X	267	4	
7	21	1686	RICH	CHRISTIAN	348	2	servant
7	21	1686	RICH	CHRISTIAN	348	6	servant
9	15	1680	RICH	WILLIAM	075	7	
10	16	1678	RICHARDS	JOHN	006	4	
2	19	1679	RICHARDS	JOHN	023	2	
8	21	1678	RICHARDS	PETER	004	9	
3	19	1679	RICHARDS	WILLIAM	028	6	
3	22	1683	RICHARDSON	EDWARD	173	2	
2	18	1680	RICKETT	ARTHUR	056	9	
10	19	1681	RICKETTS	BENJAMIN	105	5	
			RIDER				<i>vid. Ryder</i>
8	21	1678	ROACH	HENRY	002	5	
1	21	1685	ROACH	HENRY	253	3	
11	20	1678	ROACH	JOHN	014	1	
6	7	1679	ROACH	JOHN	037	5	
6	18	1679	ROACH	JOHN	039	6	
11	17	1680	ROACH	JOHN	080	6	
3	3	1681	ROACH	JOHN	086	6	
8	18	1681	ROACH	JOHN	101	9	
3	15	1682	ROACH	JOHN	122	6	
12	8	1682	ROACH	JOHN	153	2	
1	3	1683	ROACH	JOHN	154	4	
3	18	1685	ROACH	JOHN	259	2	
5	21	1685	ROACH	JOHN	271	1	
4	7	1686	ROBERTS	DAVID	337	1	servant
3	15	1682	ROBERTS	FRANCIS	127	2	
10	17	1683	ROBERTS	ROBERT	200	1	
11	18	1686	ROBINS	SYMON	361	5	
1	20	1687	ROBINS	SYMON	367	3	
3	16	1687	ROBINS	SYMON	380	2	
3	17	1687	ROBINS	SYMON	383	7	
6	18	1679	ROBINSON	ANNE	040	3	
10	16	1678	ROBINSON	JOHN	006	10	
10	16	1678	ROBINSON	JOHN	007	2	
10	16	1678	ROBINSON	JOHN	007	8	
10	17	1678	ROBINSON	JOHN	008	5	
6	18	1679	ROBINSON	JOHN	040	3	
4	14	1680	ROBINSON	JOHN	065	5	
5	19	1680	ROBINSON	JOHN	068	1	
1	18	1682	ROBINSON	JOHN	119	7	
11	20	1684	ROBINSON	JOHN	251	2	
12	22	1685	ROBINSON	JOHN	321	1	
3	16	1687	ROBINSON	JOHN	380	3	
2	19	1679	ROBINSON	THOMAS	021	8	
10	22	1679	ROBINSON	THOMAS	049	1	servant
8	17	1681	ROBINSON	THOMAS	100	3	



Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

12	8	1682	ROBINSON	THOMAS	152	7	
9	12	1683	ROBINSON	THOMAS	195	6	
6	7	1679	ROBYSON	JOHN	038	1	
			RODES				
5	20	1686	ROGERS	JEAN	347	1	<i>vid. Rhodes</i>
5	20	1686	ROGERS	JEAN	347	2	
11	17	1686	ROGERS	JEAN	358	2	
12	2	1686	ROGERS	JEAN	364	5	d., wid. of John
5	20	1686	ROGERS	JEANE	345	5	
9	17	1685	ROGERS	JOAN	302	5	
11	18	1685	ROGERS	JOAN	309	2	
12	22	1681	ROGERS	JOAN	116	9	
5	18	1682	ROGERS	JOAN	137	7	
3	29	1680	ROGERS	JOANE	064	4	
5	19	1680	ROGERS	JOANE	068	4	
12	15	1680	ROGERS	JOANE	083	4	
3	2	1681	ROGERS	JOANE	086	1	
4	20	1681	ROGERS	JOANE	091	7	
6	16	1681	ROGERS	JOANE	098	9	
12	22	1681	ROGERS	JOANE	115	4	
3	15	1682	ROGERS	JOANE	123	11	relict
5	17	1682	ROGERS	JOANE	132	9	
8	17	1682	ROGERS	JOANE	143	4	
12	8	1682	ROGERS	JOANE	152	8	
1	18	1683	ROGERS	JOANE	159	3	
1	21	1683	ROGERS	JOANE	163	5	
4	18	1683	ROGERS	JOANE	177	5	
3	19	1684	ROGERS	JOANE	219	3	
11	20	1684	ROGERS	JOANE	251	4	relict
7	22	1686	ROGERS	JOANE	352	5	
8	21	1678	ROGERS	JOHN	003	3	
10	17	1678	ROGERS	JOHN	008	4	
11	20	1678	ROGERS	JOHN	014	2	
11	21	1678	ROGERS	JOHN	015	9	Jr.
6	7	1679	ROGERS	JOHN	037	5	
6	7	1679	ROGERS	JOHN	038	1	
10	22	1679	ROGERS	JOHN	048	2	
10	22	1679	ROGERS	JOHN	049	3	
5	19	1680	ROGERS	JOHN	068	4	d.
5	19	1680	ROGERS	JOHN	069	1	d.
7	21	1680	ROGERS	JOHN	070	4	d.
9	15	1680	ROGERS	JOHN	076	10	
4	20	1681	ROGERS	JOHN	091	7	Jr., d.
12	22	1681	ROGERS	JOHN	115	4	d.
2	15	1682	ROGERS	JOHN	120	11	Jr.
3	15	1682	ROGERS	JOHN	123	11	Jr., d.
11	20	1684	ROGERS	JOHN	251	4	d.
12	2	1686	ROGERS	JOHN	364	5	d.
12	2	1686	ROGERS	JOHN	364	5	minor
1	21	1683	ROGERS	RICHARD	165	1	
3	22	1683	ROGERS	RICHARD	171	1	
7	18	1683	ROGERS	RICHARD	189	1	
10	17	1683	ROGERS	RICHARD	199	3	
11	2	1683	ROGERS	RICHARD	205	5	
6	4	1684	ROGERS	RICHARD	227	3	
11	19	1684	ROGERS	RICHARD	245	2	
11	20	1684	ROGERS	RICHARD	248	3	
3	18	1685	ROGERS	RICHARD	255	3	
3	18	1685	ROGERS	RICHARD	260	6	
5	20	1685	ROGERS	RICHARD	268	2	
5	20	1685	ROGERS	RICHARD	268	5	
5	21	1685	ROGERS	RICHARD	270	7	
7	15	1685	ROGERS	RICHARD	277	2	
7	15	1685	ROGERS	RICHARD	278	1	
7	16	1685	ROGERS	RICHARD	281	3	
9	16	1685	ROGERS	RICHARD	291	1	
9	17	1685	ROGERS	RICHARD	297	3	
9	18	1685	ROGERS	RICHARD	303	4	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

11	19	1685	ROGERS	RICHARD	316	1	
11	19	1685	ROGERS	RICHARD	317	1	
11	19	1685	ROGERS	RICHARD	318	2	
12	22	1685	ROGERS	RICHARD	318	4	
1	21	1686	ROGERS	RICHARD	326	5	
2	24	1686	ROGERS	RICHARD	328	1	
2	25	1686	ROGERS	RICHARD	333	6	
5	20	1686	ROGERS	RICHARD	345	2	
5	20	1686	ROGERS	RICHARD	345	3	
7	21	1686	ROGERS	RICHARD	350	4	
11	17	1686	ROGERS	RICHARD	356	4	
11	18	1686	ROGERS	RICHARD	360	6	
12	1	1686	ROGERS	RICHARD	363	4	
12	2	1686	ROGERS	RICHARD	364	1	
12	2	1686	ROGERS	RICHARD	364	5	
1	19	1687	ROGERS	RICHARD	366	2	
1	19	1687	ROGERS	RICHARD	366	5	
1	20	1687	ROGERS	RICHARD	367	2	
2	16	1687	ROGERS	RICHARD	376	1	
1	20	1687	ROGERS	SYMON	371	4	
6	7	1679	ROGERS	WILLIAM	038	1	
6	18	1679	ROGERS	WILLIAM	039	6	
6	18	1679	ROGERS	WILLIAM	040	6	
10	22	1679	ROGERS	WILLIAM	048	2	
5	19	1680	ROGERS	WILLIAM	068	4	
6	16	1681	ROGERS	WILLIAM	098	9	
5	17	1682	ROGERS	WILLIAM	128	5	
5	17	1682	ROGERS	WILLIAM	128	6	
1	18	1683	ROGERS	WILLIAM	161	7	
1	21	1683	ROGERS	WILLIAM	165	5	
3	22	1683	ROGERS	WILLIAM	170	5	
3	22	1683	ROGERS	WILLIAM	173	1	
4	18	1683	ROGERS	WILLIAM	179	2	
4	18	1683	ROGERS	WILLIAM	181	4	
4	18	1683	ROGERS	WILLIAM	182	2	
7	18	1683	ROGERS	WILLIAM	187	1	
7	19	1683	ROGERS	WILLIAM	190	8	
7	19	1683	ROGERS	WILLIAM	191	4	
10	17	1683	ROGERS	WILLIAM	198	4	
11	1	1683	ROGERS	WILLIAM	201	1	
11	1	1683	ROGERS	WILLIAM	202	1	
11	2	1683	ROGERS	WILLIAM	203	1	
11	2	1683	ROGERS	WILLIAM	205	5	
11	2	1683	ROGERS	WILLIAM	206	1	
1	17	1684	ROGERS	WILLIAM	216	3	
9	19	1684	ROGERS	WILLIAM	243	3	
11	20	1684	ROGERS	WILLIAM	251	4	
11	20	1684	ROGERS	WILLIAM	251	6	
3	18	1685	ROGERS	WILLIAM	261	4	
3	18	1685	ROGERS	WILLIAM	264	2	
5	21	1685	ROGERS	WILLIAM	272	1	
5	21	1685	ROGERS	WILLIAM	274	1	
7	15	1685	ROGERS	WILLIAM	279	1	
9	17	1685	ROGERS	WILLIAM	301	1	
9	17	1685	ROGERS	WILLIAM	301	2	
9	17	1685	ROGERS	WILLIAM	301	3	
9	17	1685	ROGERS	WILLIAM	301	4	
9	18	1685	ROGERS	WILLIAM	305	5	
9	18	1685	ROGERS	WILLIAM	305	7	
11	19	1685	ROGERS	WILLIAM	311	5	
11	19	1685	ROGERS	WILLIAM	312	1	
11	19	1685	ROGERS	WILLIAM	316	5	
12	22	1685	ROGERS	WILLIAM	319	2	
12	2	1686	ROGERS	WILLIAM	364	5	
12	2	1686	ROGERS	WILLIAM	364	5	minor
3	17	1687	ROGERS	WILLIAM	387	6	
10	16	1678	ROLES	MATTHEW?	005	8	servant
9	19	1684	ROOT	RICHARD	245	1	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

6	7	1679	ROPER	ANTHONY	038	1		
5	21	1679	ROSS	HENRY	035	11		
5	21	1679	ROSS	HENRY	036	1		
6	7	1679	ROSS	HENRY	038	1		
12	3	1679	ROSS	HENRY	052	1		
12	21	1681	ROSS	HENRY	112	5		
10	19	1682	ROSS	HENRY	147	6		
4	18	1683	ROSS	HENRY	176	7		
7	18	1683	ROSS	HENRY	189	1		
10	17	1683	ROSS	HENRY	199	3		
1	16	1684	ROSS	HENRY	215	1		
4	18	1683	ROSTEN	JONATHAN	177	2		
10	22	1679	ROSTON	JONATHAN	050	3		
3	19	1679	ROTHERAM	JOHN	031	5		
3	19	1679	ROTHERAM	JOHN	031	8		
3	19	1679	ROTHERAM	JOHN	032	4		
6	7	1679	ROTHERAM	JOHN	038	1		
2	15	1682	ROTTOM	WILLIAM	120	8		
6	7	1679	ROUT	RICHARD	038	1		
6	20	1683	ROUT	THOMAS	184	3		
8	20	1679	ROWLAND	THOMAS	042	4		
3	19	1684	ROYLA	ANNE	217	3	servant	
12	8	1682	ROYSTON	JON.	152	3		
12	8	1682	ROYSTON	JON.	152	6		
2	18	1680	RUMLEY	JOHN	056	9		
3	19	1679	RUNNION	ANNE	032	5		
8	17	1682	RUSSELL	JOHN	141	7		
10	19	1682	RUSSELL	JOHN	147	8		
10	22	1679	RUSSELL	THOMAS	049	6	servant	
1	21	1685	RUSSELL	THOMAS	252	5		
7	19	1683	RYDER	ANNE	191	9	late Moor	
9	17	1685	RYDER	ANNE	299	3	late Moor	Ryder
3	22	1683	RYDER	HENRY	175	4		
7	19	1683	RYDER	HENRY	191	9		
11	2	1683	RYDER	HENRY	204	7		
12	19	1683	RYDER	HENRY	207	6		
5	20	1685	RYDER	HENRY	269	5		
9	17	1685	RYDER	HENRY	299	3		
11	17	1686	RYDER	HENRY	358	2		Ryder
11	17	1686	RYDER	HENRY	360	2		Ryder
11	17	1686	RYDER	HENRY	360	3		Ryder
11	18	1686	RYDER	HENRY	361	1		
12	1	1686	RYDER	HENRY	363	5		
1	20	1687	SABRILL	JAMES	372	1		cf. Rider
2	16	1687	SABRY	JAMES	375	1		
			SACHEVERELL					
3	19	1679	SADDLER	HENRY	032	5		cf. Sault-Chevreuril, La Manche
3	19	1679	SADDLER	ROBERT	032	5		
3	19	1679	SADDLER	THOMAS	032	5		
6	7	1679	SADDLER	THOMAS	038	1		
12	3	1679	SADDLER	THOMAS	052	1		
10	20	1680	SADDLER	THOMAS	079	2	Parish Clerk	
7	18	1683	SADLER	MIRIAM	188	1		
11	21	1678	SADLER	THOMAS	017	2		
1	3	1683	SADLER	THOMAS	156	2		
7	18	1683	SADLER	THOMAS	188	1	d.	
5	21	1685	SAEBRIE	JAMES	272	3		
5	19	1680	SAFFIN	JOHN	069	2		
5	19	1680	SAFFIN	JOHN	069	3		
2	18	1680	SAGE	WILLIAM	056	9		
			SALISBERRY					
3	19	1679	SALISBURY	BARBARA	031	1	relict	vid. Salisbury
2	18	1680	SALISBURY	JOHN	058	5		
3	17	1680	SALISBURY	JOHN	062	3		
3	19	1679	SALISBURY	THOMAS	031	1	d.	
			SALISBURY					
11	18	1685	SALLOES	SAR[AH]	307	6	late Orland	vid. Salisbury

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

2	19	1679	SALLOES	STEPHEN	025	7	
2	19	1679	SALLOES	STEPHEN	025	8	
3	19	1679	SALLOES	STEPHEN	032	5	
6	7	1679	SALLOES	STEPHEN	038	1	
2	18	1680	SALLOES	STEPHEN	056	9	
5	21	1685	SALLOES	STEPHEN	271	1	
7	16	1685	SALLOES	STEPHEN	282	5	
11	18	1685	SALLOES	STEPHEN	307	6	
			SALLOWES				<i>vid. Salloes</i>
8	20	1679	SALMON	ELIZABETH	042	4	
3	22	1683	SALSBUARY	BARBARA	173	3	now Ferne
9	16	1685	SALTER	JOHN	293	4	
9	16	1685	SALTER	JOHN	294	5	
11	18	1685	SALTER	JOHN	309	3	
8	21	1678	SANDERS	EBENEZER	002	6	
7	19	1683	SANDERS	EBENEZER	192	2	
11	1	1683	SANDERS	EBENEZER	202	4	
1	16	1684	SANDERS	EBENEZER	211	1	
3	20	1684	SANDERS	EBENEZER	225	4	
6	4	1684	SANDERS	EBENEZER	229	2	
6	5	1684	SANDERS	EBENEZER	233	2	
8	20	1684	SANDERS	EBENEZER	237	1	
8	20	1684	SANDERS	EBENEZER	238	2	
9	19	1684	SANDERS	EBENEZER	244	1	
11	20	1684	SANDERS	EBENEZER	249	3	
11	20	1684	SANDERS	EBENEZER	251	5	
3	18	1685	SANDERS	EBENEZER	258	5	
5	20	1685	SANDERS	EBENEZER	270	2	
9	18	1685	SANDERS	EBENEZER	305	4	
11	17	1686	SANDERS	EBENEZER	358	2	
11	17	1686	SANDERS	EBENEZER	360	2	
11	17	1686	SANDERS	EBENEZER	360	3	
11	18	1686	SANDERS	EBENEZER	361	2	
11	18	1686	SANDERS	EBENEZER	362	4	
6	4	1684	SANDERS	EDW.	229	2	
8	21	1678	SANDERS	EDWARD	002	4	
8	21	1678	SANDERS	EDWARD	002	6	d.
10	17	1678	SANDERS	EDWARD	010	4	d.
1	16	1684	SANDERS	EDWARD	211	1	
6	5	1684	SANDERS	EDWARD	233	2	
8	20	1684	SANDERS	EDWARD	238	2	
9	19	1684	SANDERS	EDWARD	244	1	
11	20	1684	SANDERS	EDWARD	251	5	
8	20	1679	SANDERS	HENRY	042	4	
3	19	1679	SANDERS	JOAN	032	5	
6	7	1679	SANDERS	JOHN	037	5	
9	16	1685	SANFORD	ELIZABETH	291	2	late Keeny
9	16	1685	SANFORD	SAMUEL	291	2	
			SAUNDERS				<i>vid. Sanders</i>
10	16	1678	SAWTER	JOHN	006	11	servant
2	19	1679	SAX	RICHARD	022	10	
12	8	1682	SAYWELL	WILLIAM	152	8	
			SCHREEVER				<i>vid. Schriever</i>
3	22	1683	SCHRIEVER	BARTHOLOMEW	173	3	
3	22	1683	SCHRIEVER	MARY	173	3	
8	20	1679	SCORTUNN?	MARY	042	4	
1	21	1680	SCOTT	GEORGE	055	4	
3	22	1683	SCRIPS	JOHN	174	4	
12	15	1680	SCRIPTURE	JOHN	082	5	
3	2	1681	SCRIPTURE	JOHN	084	8	
3	2	1681	SEABORN	NICHOLAS	085	3	
3	2	1681	SEABORN	NICHOLAS	085	4	
10	19	1681	SEABORNE	NICHOLAS	104	2	
12	21	1681	SEABORNE	NICHOLAS	111	2	
5	18	1682	SEABORNE	NICHOLAS	137	2	
4	18	1683	SEABORNE	NICHOLAS	177	6	
6	20	1683	SEABORNE	NICHOLAS	186	2	
3	21	1683	SEABORNE	RICHARD	168	6	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

3	18	1685	SEABRIGHT	JOHN	263	1
6	7	1679	SEABURY	JAMES	037	5
2	18	1680	SEABURY	JAMES	056	9
3	18	1685	SEARLE	THOMAS	256	8
3	16	1687	SEBRIGHT	JOHN	380	3
11	17	1686	SEBRILL	DOROTHY	359	4
10	17	1678	SECH	ROBERT	011	4
3	19	1679	SECH	ROBERT	028	2
6	7	1679	SECH	ROBERT	038	1
8	20	1679	SECH	ROBERT	042	8
5	18	1682	SECH	ROBERT	135	4
1	18	1683	SECH	ROBERT	161	3
1	21	1683	SECH	ROBERT	165	2
3	21	1683	SECH	ROBERT	166	5
4	18	1683	SECH	ROBERT	176	7
4	18	1683	SECH	ROBERT	183	2
7	18	1683	SECH	ROBERT	189	1
10	17	1683	SECH	ROBERT	199	3
5	20	1685	SECH	ROBERT	268	4
7	15	1685	SECH	ROBERT	276	1
7	15	1685	SECH	ROBERT	278	2
7	16	1685	SECH	ROBERT	283	2
7	16	1685	SECH	ROBERT	286	3
7	16	1685	SECH	ROBERT	287	2
7	16	1685	SECH	ROBERT	288	2
7	16	1685	SECH	ROBERT	289	1
11	18	1685	SECH	ROBERT	309	1
12	22	1685	SECH	ROBERT	318	5
2	24	1686	SECH	ROBERT	330	1
7	22	1686	SECH	ROBERT	352	7
			SHAPARD			
9	16	1685	SHAPLEIGH	HANNEAH	295	3
9	16	1685	SHAPLEIGH	HANNEAH	296	1
5	20	1686	SHAPLEIGH	PETER	345	6
10	16	1678	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	006	4
10	17	1678	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	009	3
10	17	1678	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	009	4
10	17	1678	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	010	7
11	20	1678	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	012	2
11	20	1678	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	012	11
11	20	1678	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	013	7
1	15	1679	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	018	1
1	15	1679	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	018	4
1	15	1679	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	018	9
2	19	1679	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	021	5
2	19	1679	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	023	3
2	19	1679	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	024	1
3	19	1679	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	031	7
5	21	1679	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	033	4
5	21	1679	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	033	8
5	21	1679	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	033	9
5	21	1679	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	035	6
6	7	1679	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	037	1
6	7	1679	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	038	1
6	18	1679	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	039	1
6	18	1679	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	040	9
8	20	1679	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	041	5
8	20	1679	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	042	2
8	20	1679	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	042	7
8	20	1679	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	043	14
9	15	1679	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	045	1
9	15	1679	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	045	9
9	15	1679	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	045	10
9	15	1679	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	047	5
10	22	1679	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	048	2
10	22	1679	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	050	5
1	21	1680	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	054	5
2	18	1680	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	056	8

*vid. Shepherd*

2	18	1680	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	057	1
3	17	1680	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	063	5
4	14	1680	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	065	3
5	19	1680	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	066	1
5	19	1680	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	066	7
8	16	1680	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	073	5
10	20	1680	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	078	4
11	17	1680	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	080	5
12	15	1680	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	081	7
3	2	1681	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	084	1
4	20	1681	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	092	1
6	15	1681	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	097	1
6	15	1681	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	097	4
8	17	1681	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	099	4
8	18	1681	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	101	10
8	18	1681	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	103	4
10	19	1681	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	104	1
12	21	1681	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	111	1
12	21	1681	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	112	4
12	21	1681	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	113	2
12	22	1681	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	114	10
12	22	1681	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	116	3
1	18	1682	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	117	6
1	18	1682	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	118	4
3	15	1682	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	123	3
3	15	1682	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	124	3
3	15	1682	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	124	7
3	15	1682	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	126	5
5	17	1682	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	128	1
5	17	1682	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	129	2
5	17	1682	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	129	3
5	17	1682	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	129	4
5	17	1682	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	131	4
5	18	1682	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	133	3
5	18	1682	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	135	1
12	8	1682	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	152	9
1	17	1683	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	155	2
1	18	1683	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	161	8
1	21	1683	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	162	6
4	18	1683	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	179	5
4	18	1683	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	180	5
4	18	1683	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	183	3
6	20	1683	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	184	1
6	20	1683	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	185	1
7	19	1683	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	191	2
9	12	1683	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	194	3
9	12	1683	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	196	4
12	19	1683	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	206	2
12	20	1683	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	208	1
12	20	1683	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	210	2
1	16	1684	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	210	4
1	16	1684	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	213	3
1	16	1684	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	214	3
1	17	1684	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	215	3
3	19	1684	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	217	2
3	19	1684	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	218	4
3	20	1684	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	224	1
6	4	1684	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	227	3
11	19	1684	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	247	2
1	21	1685	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	253	2
3	18	1685	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	263	1
5	21	1685	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	271	5
7	15	1685	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	277	3
9	16	1685	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	295	3
11	18	1685	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	306	1
11	19	1685	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	310	1
11	19	1685	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	316	1
12	22	1685	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	318	4

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

1	20	1686	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	323	7		
4	7	1686	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	336	8		
4	7	1686	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	337	2		
4	7	1686	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	337	5		
5	19	1686	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	339	3		
5	20	1686	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	347	3		
11	17	1686	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	356	4		
11	18	1686	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	360	6		
12	1	1686	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	363	1		
12	2	1686	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	364	1		
12	2	1686	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	364	3		
1	20	1687	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	371	3		
2	16	1687	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	373	5		
3	16	1687	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	379	1		
3	17	1687	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	385	1		
3	17	1687	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	387	5		
3	17	1687	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	387	7		
4	20	1687	SHAPLEIGH	PHILIP	388	5		
8	21	1678	SHAPLEIGH	X	004	8		
			SHAPLEY					
			SHARP					<i>vid. Shapleigh</i>
11	19	1685	SHARPE	JOHN	314	5		<i>vid. Sharpe</i>
5	19	1686	SHARPE	JOHN	342	4		
1	20	1687	SHARPE	JOHN	372	2		
8	20	1679	SHARTT	WILLIAM	042	4		
11	17	1680	SHAW	JOHN	080	3	d.	<i>Cf. Shard</i>
10	20	1681	SHAW	JOHN	109	3	d.	
3	21	1683	SHAW	JOHN	168	5	d.	
7	18	1683	SHAW	JOHN	188	4	d.	
3	21	1683	SHAW	REBECCA	168	5	John's Dau.	
2	18	1680	SHEA	DANIEL	056	9		
			SHEARES					
6	7	1679	SHEARS	ABRAHAM	038	1		<i>vid. Shears</i>
12	3	1679	SHEARS	ABRAHAM	052	1		
8	17	1682	SHEARS	ABRAHAM	141	3		
10	18	1682	SHEARS	ABRAHAM	145	5		
10	18	1682	SHEARS	ABRAHAM	146	5		
1	18	1683	SHEARS	ABRAHAM	158	9		
4	18	1683	SHEARS	ABRAHAM	176	2		
7	15	1685	SHEARS	ABRAHAM	276	1		
7	15	1685	SHEARS	ABRAHAM	278	2		
7	16	1685	SHEARS	ABRAHAM	283	2		
7	16	1685	SHEARS	ABRAHAM	286	3		
7	16	1685	SHEARS	ABRAHAM	287	2		
7	16	1685	SHEARS	ABRAHAM	288	2		
7	16	1685	SHEARS	ABRAHAM	289	1		
7	16	1685	SHEARS	ABRAHAM	290	1		
12	22	1685	SHEARS	ABRAHAM	321	1		
7	21	1686	SHEARS	ABRAHAM	350	7		
			SHEERS					
5	19	1686	SHEFFIELD	MOSES	339	8	servant	<i>vid. Shears</i>
8	18	1681	SHELDON	HUGH	103	1		
7	15	1685	SHELTON	ROBERT	280	2		
6	7	1679	SHEPHERD	ROBERT	037	5		
9	17	1685	SHERWOOD	WILLIAM	300	3		
11	19	1685	SHERWOOD	WILLIAM	310	3		
5	19	1680	SHIRLEY	FRANCES	067	3		
1	20	1686	SHIRLEY	FRANCES	323	9		
1	20	1686	SHIRLEY	FRANCES	324	1		
1	20	1687	SHIRLEY	FRANCES	371	1		
2	16	1687	SHIRLEY	FRANCES	376	2		
1	20	1686	SHIRLEY	JANE	322	2	servant	
6	7	1679	SHIRLEY	THOMAS	037	5		
3	17	1680	SHIRLEY	THOMAS	061	8		
5	19	1680	SHIRLEY	THOMAS	067	3		
7	21	1680	SHIRLEY	THOMAS	070	10		
			SHIRLEY					
			SHOARES					<i>vid. Shirley</i>
								<i>vid. Shores</i>

SHOARS						<i>vid. Shores</i>
SHORE						<i>cf. Shores</i>
8	21	1678	SHORES	WILLIAM	001	3
8	21	1678	SHORES	WILLIAM	004	7
8	21	1678	SHORES	WILLIAM	004	9
10	16	1678	SHORES	WILLIAM	007	9
11	20	1678	SHORES	WILLIAM	014	2
5	19	1680	SHORES	WILLIAM	066	3
6	16	1681	SHORES	WILLIAM	097	7
6	16	1681	SHORES	WILLIAM	098	3
8	17	1681	SHORES	WILLIAM	100	6
10	19	1682	SHORES	WILLIAM	147	6
10	19	1682	SHORES	WILLIAM	149	2
12	8	1682	SHORES	WILLIAM	150	7
4	18	1683	SHORES	WILLIAM	183	2
7	18	1683	SHORES	WILLIAM	189	1
11	1	1683	SHORES	WILLIAM	202	5
1	16	1684	SHORES	WILLIAM	213	1
11	18	1685	SHORES	WILLIAM	309	1
11	19	1685	SHORES	WILLIAM	315	2
5	19	1680	SHORT	ANNE	066	2
5	19	1680	SHORT	ANNE	066	3
9	15	1680	SHORT	ANNE	074	4
6	7	1679	SHORT	THOMAS	037	5
5	19	1680	SHORT	THOMAS	066	2
5	19	1680	SHORT	THOMAS	066	3
5	19	1680	SHORT	THOMAS	066	4
8	21	1678	SHORTER	WILLIAM	001	4
11	21	1678	SHOTT	STEPHEN	014	6
11	21	1678	SHOTT	STEPHEN	015	10
SIMKIN						<i>vid. Simpkins</i>
6	7	1679	SIMMONS	CHARLES	037	5
1	21	1683	SIMMONS	DAVID	165	3
1	21	1680	SIMMONS	JOHN	053	4
9	15	1680	SIMMONS	JOHN	074	6
1	21	1683	SIMMONS	MARY	165	3
6	7	1679	SIMMS	WALTER	037	5
8	18	1681	SIMMS	WALTER	102	4
10	20	1681	SIMMS	WALTER	109	4
12	21	1681	SIMMS	WALTER	114	7
12	22	1681	SIMMS	WALTER	116	8
12	8	1682	SIMMS	WALTER	150	8
1	18	1683	SIMMS	WALTER	159	11
7	19	1683	SIMMS	WALTER	191	1
9	12	1683	SIMMS	WALTER	195	5
9	12	1683	SIMMS	WALTER	195	6
1	20	1686	SIMMS	WALTER	322	6
1	20	1686	SIMMS	WALTER	323	4
2	24	1686	SIMMS	WALTER	330	1
5	19	1686	SIMMS	WALTER	341	6
5	19	1686	SIMMS	WALTER	341	7
12	22	1681	SIMPSON	ANDREW	116	7
6	5	1684	SIMPSON	HANNEAH	234	3
7	19	1683	SIMPSON	JAMES	193	2
7	19	1683	SIMPSON	JAMES	193	3
5	21	1685	SIMPSON	WILLIAM	274	5
SIMS						<i>vid. Simms</i>
SKELSON						<i>vid. Skelton</i>
SLOEN						<i>vid. Sloan</i>
6	4	1684	SMETNAN	WILLIAM	228	2
9	16	1685	SMITH	CHARLES	294	6
6	15	1681	SMITH	JOANE	096	2
8	21	1678	SMITH	SAMUEL	001	1
8	16	1680	SMITH	SAMUEL	073	5
9	15	1680	SMITH	SAMUEL	074	2
9	15	1680	SMITH	SAMUEL	076	5
9	15	1680	SMITH	SAMUEL	077	5
10	20	1680	SMITH	SAMUEL	078	1

Mr., Bowtracy Parish

wid.

d.  
d.  
d.  
d.

late Hughes

ne Garlington



Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

10	20	1680	SMITH	SAMUEL	078	5	
11	17	1680	SMITH	SAMUEL	080	8	
11	17	1680	SMITH	SAMUEL	080	9	
12	15	1680	SMITH	SAMUEL	082	12	
12	15	1680	SMITH	SAMUEL	083	2	
2	17	1681	SMITH	SAMUEL	083	7	
3	2	1681	SMITH	SAMUEL	083	8	
3	2	1681	SMITH	SAMUEL	083	11	
3	2	1681	SMITH	SAMUEL	084	1	
3	2	1681	SMITH	SAMUEL	085	6	
3	3	1681	SMITH	SAMUEL	086	3	
3	3	1681	SMITH	SAMUEL	088	3	
3	11	1681	SMITH	SAMUEL	089	5	
4	20	1681	SMITH	SAMUEL	090	7	
4	20	1681	SMITH	SAMUEL	091	4	
4	21	1681	SMITH	SAMUEL	093	4	
6	15	1681	SMITH	SAMUEL	095	13	
6	15	1681	SMITH	SAMUEL	096	2	
6	15	1681	SMITH	SAMUEL	096	6	
6	16	1681	SMITH	SAMUEL	097	6	
8	17	1681	SMITH	SAMUEL	099	4	
8	17	1681	SMITH	SAMUEL	099	8	
12	15	1680	SMITH	THOMAS	082	13	
4	21	1681	SMITH	THOMAS	093	6	Ship's Capt.
3	2	1681	SMITH	WILLIAM	084	4	
6	15	1681	SMITH	WILLIAM	095	4	
			SMOTT				
11	19	1679	SMYTH	ANNE	051	3	
9	16	1685	SMYTH	CHARLES	293	4	
11	18	1685	SMYTH	CHARLES	309	3	
8	21	1678	SMYTH	EDWARD	001	3	servant
7	21	1680	SMYTH	ELIZABETH	070	6	servant
8	21	1678	SMYTH	EWARD	004	9	
10	19	1681	SMYTH	HANNEAH	105	4	servant
2	19	1679	SMYTH	HESTER	021	7	servant
1	3	1683	SMYTH	JANE	156	6	
5	21	1679	SMYTH	JOANE	035	4	was Garlington
5	20	1685	SMYTH	JOHN	269	3	
1	20	1687	SMYTH	JOHN	371	5	
3	17	1687	SMYTH	JOHN	383	6	
2	24	1686	SMYTH	MARGARETT	328	3	servant
5	19	1680	SMYTH	MARY	069	7	
11	21	1678	SMYTH	NICHOLAS	016	5	
10	17	1678	SMYTH	RICHARD	010	2	
10	17	1678	SMYTH	RICHARD	010	9	
10	17	1678	SMYTH	RICHARD	010	10	
10	17	1678	SMYTH	RICHARD	010	11	
11	20	1678	SMYTH	RICHARD	014	2	
11	21	1678	SMYTH	RICHARD	014	4	
2	19	1679	SMYTH	RICHARD	026	7	d.
6	7	1679	SMYTH	RICHARD	038	1	
11	19	1679	SMYTH	RICHARD	051	3	d.
4	14	1680	SMYTH	RICHARD	065	5	
12	22	1681	SMYTH	RICHARD	116	7	
3	15	1682	SMYTH	RICHARD	123	8	
12	8	1682	SMYTH	RICHARD	152	4	
3	21	1683	SMYTH	RICHARD	168	4	
3	22	1683	SMYTH	RICHARD	171	2	
4	18	1683	SMYTH	RICHARD	179	3	
4	18	1683	SMYTH	RICHARD	182	2	
12	20	1683	SMYTH	RICHARD	208	5	
8	20	1684	SMYTH	RICHARD	238	4	
11	20	1684	SMYTH	RICHARD	249	2	
1	21	1685	SMYTH	RICHARD	254	5	
3	18	1685	SMYTH	RICHARD	260	2	
3	18	1685	SMYTH	RICHARD	266	2	
7	15	1685	SMYTH	RICHARD	281	1	

*cf Smyth  
cf. Smoot*

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

7	16	1685	SMYTH	RICHARD	284	1
7	16	1685	SMYTH	RICHARD	287	1
9	17	1685	SMYTH	RICHARD	300	1
9	17	1685	SMYTH	RICHARD	302	1
2	25	1686	SMYTH	RICHARD	335	4
11	17	1686	SMYTH	RICHARD	358	2
11	17	1686	SMYTH	RICHARD	360	2
11	17	1686	SMYTH	RICHARD	360	3
2	16	1687	SMYTH	RICHARD	375	1
2	16	1687	SMYTH	RICHARD	378	2
3	16	1687	SMYTH	RICHARD	380	1
2	19	1679	SMYTH	SAMUEL	023	1
2	19	1679	SMYTH	SAMUEL	027	7
3	19	1679	SMYTH	SAMUEL	028	1
3	19	1679	SMYTH	SAMUEL	032	9
5	21	1679	SMYTH	SAMUEL	033	4
5	21	1679	SMYTH	SAMUEL	034	1
5	21	1679	SMYTH	SAMUEL	034	2
5	21	1679	SMYTH	SAMUEL	035	4
5	21	1679	SMYTH	SAMUEL	035	5
5	21	1679	SMYTH	SAMUEL	035	7
5	21	1679	SMYTH	SAMUEL	036	1
6	7	1679	SMYTH	SAMUEL	038	1
8	20	1679	SMYTH	SAMUEL	044	1
8	20	1679	SMYTH	SAMUEL	044	2
12	3	1679	SMYTH	SAMUEL	052	1
5	19	1680	SMYTH	SAMUEL	067	2
11	17	1680	SMYTH	SAMUEL	079	5
8	18	1681	SMYTH	SAMUEL	103	4
10	19	1681	SMYTH	SAMUEL	104	1
10	19	1681	SMYTH	SAMUEL	106	3
10	20	1681	SMYTH	SAMUEL	106	6
10	20	1681	SMYTH	SAMUEL	108	5
12	21	1681	SMYTH	SAMUEL	111	1
12	21	1681	SMYTH	SAMUEL	112	5
12	21	1681	SMYTH	SAMUEL	113	5
12	21	1681	SMYTH	SAMUEL	114	8
12	22	1681	SMYTH	SAMUEL	114	10
12	22	1681	SMYTH	SAMUEL	116	2
2	15	1682	SMYTH	SAMUEL	120	10
3	15	1682	SMYTH	SAMUEL	123	10
5	17	1682	SMYTH	SAMUEL	128	1
5	17	1682	SMYTH	SAMUEL	129	5
5	18	1682	SMYTH	SAMUEL	135	1
8	17	1682	SMYTH	SAMUEL	143	5
10	18	1682	SMYTH	SAMUEL	145	1
10	19	1682	SMYTH	SAMUEL	147	2
10	19	1682	SMYTH	SAMUEL	147	5
1	17	1683	SMYTH	SAMUEL	155	2
1	18	1683	SMYTH	SAMUEL	159	4
1	18	1683	SMYTH	SAMUEL	159	5
1	21	1683	SMYTH	SAMUEL	162	1
1	21	1683	SMYTH	SAMUEL	163	3
3	21	1683	SMYTH	SAMUEL	166	1
3	21	1683	SMYTH	SAMUEL	167	1
3	21	1683	SMYTH	SAMUEL	167	2
4	18	1683	SMYTH	SAMUEL	176	1
4	18	1683	SMYTH	SAMUEL	176	4
4	18	1683	SMYTH	SAMUEL	180	6
4	18	1683	SMYTH	SAMUEL	181	4
6	20	1683	SMYTH	SAMUEL	184	1
11	1	1683	SMYTH	SAMUEL	201	1
11	1	1683	SMYTH	SAMUEL	201	2
11	2	1683	SMYTH	SAMUEL	203	1
12	19	1683	SMYTH	SAMUEL	207	1
1	16	1684	SMYTH	SAMUEL	210	4
1	17	1684	SMYTH	SAMUEL	215	3
3	19	1684	SMYTH	SAMUEL	218	3

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

3	19	1684	SMYTH	SAMUEL	221	3		
3	20	1684	SMYTH	SAMUEL	223	3		
3	20	1684	SMYTH	SAMUEL	224	2		
4	1	1684	SMYTH	SAMUEL	226	2		
4	1	1684	SMYTH	SAMUEL	227	1		
9	19	1684	SMYTH	SAMUEL	243	6		
11	19	1684	SMYTH	SAMUEL	247	3		
11	20	1684	SMYTH	SAMUEL	250	4		
1	21	1685	SMYTH	SAMUEL	252	1		
1	22	1685	SMYTH	SAMUEL	255	1		
2	4	1685	SMYTH	SAMUEL	255	2		
3	18	1685	SMYTH	SAMUEL	260	3		
3	18	1685	SMYTH	SAMUEL	265	4		
3	18	1685	SMYTH	SAMUEL	267	5		
5	20	1685	SMYTH	SAMUEL	268	2		
5	20	1685	SMYTH	SAMUEL	270	5		
5	21	1685	SMYTH	SAMUEL	270	7		
7	15	1685	SMYTH	SAMUEL	275	1		
7	15	1685	SMYTH	SAMUEL	276	1		
7	16	1685	SMYTH	SAMUEL	290	7		
11	19	1685	SMYTH	SAMUEL	316	1		
5	19	1686	SMYTH	SAMUEL	339	3		
5	20	1686	SMYTH	SAMUEL	343	3		
7	21	1686	SMYTH	SAMUEL	347	9		
7	22	1686	SMYTH	SAMUEL	352	1		
7	22	1686	SMYTH	SAMUEL	355	3		
11	17	1686	SMYTH	SAMUEL	356	4		
11	17	1686	SMYTH	SAMUEL	357	2		
11	18	1686	SMYTH	SAMUEL	360	6		
12	1	1686	SMYTH	SAMUEL	363	1		
3	17	1687	SMYTH	SAMUEL	386	5	Jr.	
8	21	1678	SMYTH	THOMAS	001	3		Smith
2	19	1679	SMYTH	THOMAS	026	7	orphan	
1	3	1683	SMYTH	THOMAS	156	7		
2	25	1686	SMYTH	THOMAS	334	6		
11	17	1686	SMYTH	THOMAS	359	6		
11	21	1678	SMYTH	WILLIAM	017	2		
2	19	1679	SMYTH	WILLIAM	026	7		
6	7	1679	SMYTH	WILLIAM	038	1	Mrs.	
6	7	1679	SMYTH	WILLIAM	038	1		
8	20	1679	SMYTH	WILLIAM	043	14		
10	22	1679	SMYTH	WILLIAM	048	2		
11	19	1679	SMYTH	WILLIAM	051	8		
2	18	1680	SMYTH	WILLIAM	060	1		
5	19	1680	SMYTH	WILLIAM	066	8	Jr.	
3	15	1682	SMYTH	WILLIAM	124	3		
5	17	1682	SMYTH	WILLIAM	129	7		
5	18	1682	SMYTH	WILLIAM	136	3		
5	18	1682	SMYTH	WILLIAM	137	3		
8	16	1682	SMYTH	WILLIAM	140	2		
8	17	1682	SMYTH	WILLIAM	140	6		
3	21	1683	SMYTH	WILLIAM	168	3		
3	22	1683	SMYTH	WILLIAM	170	3		
9	12	1683	SMYTH	WILLIAM	195	3		
10	17	1683	SMYTH	WILLIAM	200	4		
11	2	1683	SMYTH	WILLIAM	204	2		
12	1	1686	SMYTH	WILLIAM	363	2		
1	20	1687	SMYTH	WILLIAM	372	3		
2	16	1687	SMYTH	WILLIAM	374	3		
3	2	1681	SMYTHERGILL	ANNE	085	2		cf. Smith
10	17	1678	SMYTHICK	NICHOLAS	011	1		
10	17	1678	SMYTHICK	NICHOLAS	011	4		
11	20	1684	SNELL	THOMAS	250	2		
11	20	1678	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	014	2		
11	21	1678	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	017	2		
6	7	1679	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	038	1		
10	22	1679	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	050	2		

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

5	19	1680	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	066	8	
4	20	1681	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	092	7	
1	3	1683	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	153	10	
1	17	1684	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	216	2	
9	18	1685	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	304	8	
2	24	1686	SOUTHERLAND	JOHN	330	1	
6	15	1681	SOUTHERNE	JAMES	095	6	servant
6	20	1683	SOUTHING	WILLIAM	184	8	
5	18	1682	SOWELL	WILLIAM	137	7	
			SPAN				
3	2	1681	SPANN	CUTHBERT	084	5	
10	17	1683	SPANN	CUTHBERT	199	2	
11	1	1683	SPANN	CUTHBERT	201	3	Span
8	20	1684	SPANN	CUTHBERT	235	2	
11	20	1684	SPANN	CUTHBERT	248	4	
3	18	1685	SPANN	CUTHBERT	258	5	
3	18	1685	SPANN	CUTHBERT	259	4	
5	20	1685	SPANN	CUTHBERT	269	5	
7	15	1685	SPANN	CUTHBERT	279	4	
2	25	1686	SPANN	CUTHBERT	332	5	
11	17	1686	SPANN	CUTHBERT	358	5	
10	17	1683	SPANN	DOROTHY	199	2	relict, late Morris,
11	1	1683	SPANN	DOROTHY	201	3	late Morris
3	18	1685	SPANN	JOHN	259	4	
3	2	1681	SPANN	Mrs.	084	5	
3	2	1681	SPANN	RICHARD	084	5	d.
1	21	1683	SPARHAVT	MAR[Y]	162	2	
3	18	1685	SPARKES	JOHN	255	8	
5	21	1679	SPENCE	WILLIAM	034	3	servant
3	19	1679	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	031	7	
5	21	1679	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	033	8	
5	21	1679	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	033	9	
8	20	1679	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	042	3	
9	15	1680	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	076	2	
11	17	1680	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	080	6	The Honorable
6	15	1681	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	097	4	Esq.
8	18	1681	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	103	4	Esq.
1	18	1682	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	118	7	Esq.
3	15	1682	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	126	5	Esq.
3	15	1682	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	126	8	
5	17	1682	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	129	1	
5	17	1682	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	129	2	
3	21	1683	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	169	1	Esq.
9	12	1683	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	196	4	Esq.
3	19	1684	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	217	2	Esq.
11	19	1684	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	247	2	Esq.
3	18	1685	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	260	7	
3	18	1685	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	261	1	Esq.
3	18	1685	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	263	1	Esq.
3	18	1685	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	265	3	
5	21	1685	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	271	5	
5	21	1685	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	273	2	Esq.
9	16	1685	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	295	3	Esq.
11	18	1685	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	308	1	
11	19	1685	SPENCER	NICHOLAS	311	2	
3	19	1684	SPENCER	RICHARD	219	1	Esq.
12	8	1682	SPICER	ARTHUR	152	1	
12	8	1682	SPICER	ARTHUR	152	2	
1	21	1685	SPICER	ARTHUR	254	1	
3	18	1685	SPICER	ARTHUR	256	5	
11	17	1686	SPICER	ARTHUR	357	7	
11	17	1686	SPICER	ARTHUR	358	1	
1	20	1687	SPICER	ARTHUR	372	5	
3	16	1687	SPICER	ARTHUR	382	4	
10	19	1681	SPILMAN	MARY	105	5	
4	21	1681	SPILMAN	RALPH	093	3	
6	16	1681	SPILMAN	RALPH	098	8	
10	19	1681	SPILMAN	THOMAS	105	5	

*vid. Spann*

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

11	20	1684	SPRAG SPRAG	ANNE	251	6	
7	21	1680	SPRIGTH	GEORGE?	071	5	<i>cf. Sprague</i>
11	20	1678	SQUIRE	JERVIS	012	9	<i>cf. Sprite</i>
9	15	1679	SQUIRE	JERVIS	045	9	
2	18	1680	SQUIRE STANDLEY	JERVIS	056	8	& Co.
10	19	1681	STANLEY	FRANCES	106	4	<i>vid. Stanley</i>
6	7	1679	STANLEY	JOHN	037	5	
5	17	1682	STANLEY	JOHN	131	2	
9	19	1684	STANLEY STANLY	JOHN	245	1	
8	17	1681	STARKE	ROBERT	100	5	<i>vid. Stanley</i>
7	15	1685	STATHAM	HUGH	280	1	
4	7	1686	STATHAM	HUGH	339	1	
11	17	1686	STATHAM	HUGH	358	2	
11	17	1686	STATHAM	HUGH	360	2	
11	17	1686	STATHAM	HUGH	360	3	
11	18	1686	STATHAM	HUGH	362	4	
2	18	1680	STATHAM STATHEM	SARAH	056	9	
6	7	1679	STEPHENS	RALPH	037	5	<i>vid. Statham</i>
12	2	1686	STEPHENS	RALPH	364	3	
11	17	1686	STEPHENS STEPTO	RICHARD	358	5	
3	19	1679	STEPTOE	ANTHONY	032	1	<i>vid. Steptoe</i>
6	7	1679	STEPTOE	ANTHONY	038	1	
5	19	1686	STEPTOE	ANTHONY	341	5	<i>cf. Steptoe</i>
7	15	1685	STEWART STIGLEER	ELIZABETH	276	2	servant
1	3	1683	STOCKLEN	EL.	156	6	<i>vid. Stigler</i>
3	21	1683	STONE	Col.	166	4	
4	21	1681	STONE	JOHN	093	6	Col. Ship's Surgeon
10	19	1681	STONE	WILLIAM	104	6	d.
12	21	1681	STONE	WILLIAM	111	5	d.
1	18	1683	STONE	X	160	6	Col.
4	18	1683	STONE	X	181	6	Col.
9	16	1685	STRECHLEY	JOHN	291	4	
9	16	1685	STRECHLEY	JOHN	291	5	
9	16	1685	STRECHLEY	JOHN	292	1	
11	19	1684	STRINGER	EDMUND	246	2	
3	18	1685	STRINGER	EDMUND	257	5	
3	18	1685	STRINGER	EDMUND	258	1	
3	18	1685	STRINGER	EDMUND	258	2	
5	21	1685	STRINGER	EDMUND	272	4	
4	14	1680	STUCK	SARAH	064	9	
3	22	1683	SURTHERIN	THOMAS	170	1	servant, Miller
10	19	1682	SUTTON	RICHARD	149	4	
11	21	1678	SWAINE	JOHN	015	7	
1	15	1679	SWAINE	JOHN	019	11	
1	15	1679	SWAINE	JOHN	020	12	
2	19	1679	SWAINE	JOHN	026	6	
6	7	1679	SWAINE	JOHN	038	1	
7	21	1680	SWAINE SWAINE	JOHN	072	3	
8	20	1684	SWAN	ALEXANDER	237	6	<i>cf. Swanie</i>
9	17	1684	SWAN	ALEXANDER	240	3	Attorney
9	17	1684	SWAN SWAN	ALEXANDER	240	3	
2	19	1679	SWANIE	JOHN	022	1	<i>cf. Swann</i>
8	21	1678	SWANSON	JOHN	001	2	
1	15	1679	SWANSON	JOHN	020	2	
1	15	1679	SWANSON	JOHN	020	10	
6	7	1679	SWANSON	JOHN	038	1	
10	20	1681	SWANSON	JOHN	109	2	
10	20	1681	SWANSON	JOHN	109	3	
10	19	1682	SWANSON	JOHN	147	4	
7	19	1683	SWANSON	JOHN	190	8	

9	12	1683	SWANSON	JOHN	194	4	
9	17	1684	SWANSON	JOHN	239	3	d.
9	17	1684	SWANSON	JOHN	239	4	d.
11	19	1684	SWANSON	JOHN	246	8	d.
9	17	1684	SWANSON	MARY	239	3	relict
9	17	1684	SWANSON	MARY	239	4	relict
1	20	1686	SWEATMAN	WILLIAM	323	3	
5	21	1685	SWEATMER	MATHEW	274	5	
11	20	1684	SWEETNAM	WILLIAM	251	3	<i>Cf. Sweatman</i>
11	19	1685	SWETMAN	WILLIAM	310	4	
11	19	1685	SWETMAN	WILLIAM	310	5	
			SWILLANT				<i>cf. Swillivant</i>
			SWILLIVANT				<i>cf. Sullivan</i>
1	16	1684	SYMMONS	JOHN	211	2	
11	1	1683	SYMMONS	LAURENCE	202	3	
2	19	1679	SYMONS	JOHN	022	11	
2	19	1679	SYMONS	JOHN	022	12	
6	7	1679	SYMONS	JOHN	038	1	
1	21	1680	SYMONS	JOHN	053	3	
4	20	1681	SYMONS	JOHN	092	3	
6	15	1681	SYMONS	JOHN	096	5	
5	19	1680	TANNER	AMBROSE	069	7	
8	21	1678	TANNER	THOMAS	004	7	
2	19	1679	TANNER	THOMAS	022	8	
8	17	1682	TAP	THOMAS	144	4	
11	19	1684	TAP	THOMAS	247	5	
1	20	1687	TAP	THOMAS	368	3	
12	22	1681	TARLETON	EDWARD	115	4	
12	22	1681	TARLETON	EDWARD	115	5	
2	15	1682	TARLETON	EDWARD	120	11	
2	15	1682	TARLETON	EDWARD	121	5	
			TARLTON				<i>vid. Tarleton</i>
11	19	1684	TAVERNER	JOHN	245	3	
1	21	1685	TAVERNER	JOHN	252	7	
3	18	1685	TAYLER	WILLIAM	256	10	
3	18	1685	TAYLER	X	256	10	Son of William
			TAYLER				<i>cf. Taylor</i>
11	21	1678	TAYLOR	GENNETTE	015	5	
1	21	1683	TAYLOR	HENRY	165	5	
11	20	1684	TAYLOR	HENRY	251	6	
6	7	1679	TAYLOR	JAMES	038	1	
6	7	1679	TAYLOR	JOHN	037	2	
6	7	1679	TAYLOR	JOHN	038	1	Sr.
6	7	1679	TAYLOR	JOHN	038	1	Jr.
1	21	1680	TAYLOR	JOHN	054	3	
10	19	1682	TAYLOR	JOHN	149	2	
4	18	1683	TAYLOR	JOHN	176	6	
3	16	1684	TAYLOR	JOHN	226	1	Jr.
12	22	1685	TAYLOR	JOHN	321	1	Jr.
12	8	1682	TAYLOR	JONATHAN	150	7	
5	18	1682	TAYLOR	THOMAS	135	6	
5	19	1686	TAYLOR	THOMAS	342	1	
7	22	1686	TAYLOR	THOMAS	352	7	
3	16	1687	TAYLOR	THOMAS	379	3	
6	7	1679	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	037	5	
4	21	1681	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	094	3	
3	15	1682	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	125	2	
5	18	1682	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	134	1	
7	15	1685	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	280	1	
11	18	1685	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	309	1	
11	19	1685	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	310	4	
11	19	1685	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	310	5	
11	19	1685	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	312	5	
11	19	1685	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	314	3	
12	22	1685	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	321	1	
4	7	1686	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	339	1	
1	19	1687	TAYLOR	WILLIAM	366	5	Sr.
			TAYLOR				<i>cf. Tayler</i>

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 Northumberland County, Virginia

2	19	1679	TEAGUE	JOHN	026	3	
3	15	1682	TEMPLAR	WILLIAM	126	3	
3	18	1685	TEMPLAR	WILLIAM	258	3	
1	20	1686	THOMAS	CHRISTOPHER	325	3	
1	16	1684	THOMAS	EDWARD	214	4	
1	16	1684	THOMAS	EDWARD	215	1	
8	21	1678	THOMAS	ELIZABETH	004	9	
5	21	1679	THOMAS	JAMES	034	9	
8	17	1682	THOMAS	JOHN	144	4	
8	21	1678	THOMAS	MARY	002	2	
8	21	1678	THOMAS	MARY	002	4	
10	16	1678	THOMAS	MARY	006	1	
10	16	1678	THOMAS	MARY	006	2	wid.
11	20	1678	THOMAS	MARY	012	4	
11	21	1678	THOMAS	MARY	017	2	
6	7	1679	THOMAS	MARY	038	1	
6	18	1679	THOMAS	MARY	039	9	
9	15	1679	THOMAS	MARY	047	3	
9	15	1679	THOMAS	MARY	047	5	wid.
9	15	1679	THOMAS	MARY	047	7	
10	22	1679	THOMAS	MARY	050	1	
2	18	1680	THOMAS	MARY	059	6	
12	21	1681	THOMAS	MARY	114	5	
3	15	1682	THOMAS	MARY	125	11	
5	17	1682	THOMAS	MARY	130	3	
5	18	1682	THOMAS	MARY	136	5	
8	16	1682	THOMAS	MARY	139	5	
11	1	1683	THOMAS	MARY	202	4	
11	2	1683	THOMAS	MARY	203	5	
12	19	1683	THOMAS	MARY	206	4	
1	16	1684	THOMAS	MARY	211	1	d.
1	16	1684	THOMAS	MARY	211	2	d.
1	16	1684	THOMAS	MARY	212	1	d.
3	20	1684	THOMAS	MARY	225	4	
6	4	1684	THOMAS	MARY	229	2	d.
8	20	1684	THOMAS	MARY	237	1	d.
8	20	1684	THOMAS	MARY	238	2	d.
9	19	1684	THOMAS	MARY	244	1	d.
11	20	1684	THOMAS	MARY	249	3	
11	20	1684	THOMAS	MARY	251	5	Mrs.
6	20	1683	THOMAS	REBECCA	186	5	servant
6	20	1683	THOMAS	RICHARD	184	3	
8	21	1678	THOMAS	ROGER	002	11	
10	17	1678	THOMAS	ROGER	009	7	
11	21	1678	THOMAS	ROGER	016	3	
11	21	1678	THOMAS	ROGER	016	4	
8	21	1678	THOMAS	WILLIAM	002	2	d.
8	21	1678	THOMAS	WILLIAM	002	3	d.
8	21	1678	THOMAS	WILLIAM	002	5	d.
10	16	1678	THOMAS	WILLIAM	006	1	d.
10	16	1678	THOMAS	WILLIAM	006	2	d.
10	16	1678	THOMAS	WILLIAM	006	3	d.
10	17	1678	THOMAS	WILLIAM	010	4	d.
11	20	1678	THOMAS	WILLIAM	012	4	d.
11	21	1678	THOMAS	WILLIAM	014	9	d.
11	21	1678	THOMAS	WILLIAM	015	1	d.
11	21	1678	THOMAS	WILLIAM	015	4	
1	15	1679	THOMAS	WILLIAM	021	3	d.
9	15	1679	THOMAS	WILLIAM	047	3	d.
9	15	1679	THOMAS	WILLIAM	047	5	d.
2	18	1680	THOMAS	WILLIAM	059	4	d.
12	21	1681	THOMAS	WILLIAM	114	5	d.
1	18	1682	THOMAS	WILLIAM	120	1	d.
3	15	1682	THOMAS	WILLIAM	125	11	d.
5	18	1682	THOMAS	WILLIAM	136	5	d.
8	16	1682	THOMAS	WILLIAM	139	5	d.
11	1	1683	THOMAS	WILLIAM	202	4	d.
11	2	1683	THOMAS	WILLIAM	203	5	d.

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

1	16	1684	THOMAS	WILLIAM	211	3	d.
9	19	1684	THOMAS	WILLIAM	244	1	d.
3	17	1680	THOMAS	X	061	2	
7	19	1683	THOMAS	X	192	2	Mrs.
1	17	1684	THOMAS	ZACHARIAH	216	4	
3	18	1685	THOMAS	ZACHARIAH	265	5	
3	3	1681	THOMAS	ANTHONY	087	1	
3	3	1681	THOMAS	CHRISTOPHER	087	2	
4	20	1681	THOMAS	CHRISTOPHER	090	10	
9	15	1680	THOMAS	MARY	074	3	Mrs.
8	17	1681	THOMAS	MARY	101	4	
8	18	1681	THOMAS	MARY	102	3	
5	19	1680	THOMPSON	RICHARD	069	3	
12	15	1680	THOMPSON	RICHARD	082	13	
4	21	1681	THOMPSON	RICHARD	093	6	
1	18	1683	THOMPSON	RICHARD	161	3	
1	18	1683	THOMPSON	RICHARD	161	8	
1	21	1683	THOMPSON	RICHARD	165	2	
3	22	1683	THOMPSON	RICHARD	169	6	
3	19	1684	THOMPSON	RICHARD	221	5	
3	19	1684	THOMPSON	RICHARD	222	1	
3	19	1684	THOMPSON	RICHARD	223	1	
6	5	1684	THOMPSON	RICHARD	232	4	Griffith
6	16	1681	THORNBURY	WILLIAM	098	3	
8	17	1681	THORNBURY	WILLIAM	100	3	
1	16	1684	THORNE	RICHARD	213	4	
11	20	1678	THORNSON	MARMADUKE	013	11	
5	18	1682	THORP	JOHN	133	10	
5	18	1682	THORP	JOHN	133	11	
5	18	1682	THORP	JOHN	133	12	
5	18	1682	THORP	JOHN	138	1	
8	17	1682	THORP	JOHN	141	5	
3	22	1683	THORP	JOHN	173	4	
3	18	1685	THORTON	JER.	255	6	
6	7	1679	THROPE	JOHN	038	1	
11	19	1685	THRUSTON	MALLACHI	310	3	
4	7	1686	TIDWELL	RICHARD	338	2	
1	20	1687	TIDWELL	RICHARD	369	2	
1	21	1683	TIGNALL	WILLIAM	162	6	
6	5	1684	TIGNALL	WILLIAM	233	4	
			TIGNALL				cf. Tignor
1	15	1679	TIGNOR	WILLIAM	018	9	
6	7	1679	TIGNOR	WILLIAM	038	1	
1	21	1680	TIGNOR	WILLIAM	053	3	
3	17	1680	TIGNOR	WILLIAM	061	2	
3	17	1680	TIGNOR	WILLIAM	062	1	
4	18	1683	TIGNOR	WILLIAM	183	2	Fairfield Parish
5	20	1685	TIGNOR	WILLIAM	269	3	
7	16	1685	TIGNOR	WILLIAM	283	1	
9	16	1685	TIGNOR	WILLIAM	292	3	
9	17	1685	TIGNOR	WILLIAM	300	4	
11	18	1685	TIGNOR	WILLIAM	309	1	
11	19	1685	TIGNOR	WILLIAM	315	1	
11	19	1685	TIGNOR	WILLIAM	315	2	
11	17	1686	TIGNOR	WILLIAM	357	5	
5	17	1682	TIMMONS	THOMAS	128	7	
1	21	1683	TIMOTHY	SUSAN	162	2	
6	16	1681	TINGEY	JOHN	098	3	
8	17	1681	TINGEY	JOHN	100	3	
8	17	1682	TIPTO	JOHN	144	5	
3	19	1684	TIPTON	EDW.	219	1	
1	21	1685	TIPTON	EDW.	253	3	
3	18	1685	TIPTON	EDW.	258	5	
3	18	1685	TIPTON	EDW.	259	2	
9	15	1680	TIPTON	EDWARD	074	6	
11	19	1685	TIPTON	EDWARD	317	4	
4	7	1686	TIPTON	EDWARD	338	3	
11	18	1686	TIPTON	EDWARD	362	2	



Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 Northumberland County, Virginia

2	16	1687	TIPTON	EDWARD	377	5	
2	16	1687	TIPTON	EDWARD	378	2	
2	19	1679	TIPTON	ELIZABETH	023	6	
2	19	1679	TIPTON	ELIZABETH	023	7	relict.
3	19	1679	TIPTON	ELIZABETH	028	3	
6	7	1679	TIPTON	ELIZABETH	038	1	
2	18	1680	TIPTON	ELIZABETH	059	3	relict
3	17	1680	TIPTON	ELIZABETH	063	6	relict
11	17	1680	TIPTON	ELIZABETH	080	5	
3	2	1681	TIPTON	ELIZABETH	085	3	
3	2	1681	TIPTON	ELIZABETH	085	4	
3	2	1681	TIPTON	ELIZABETH	085	5	
4	20	1681	TIPTON	ELIZABETH	092	1	
8	17	1681	TIPTON	ELIZABETH	099	6	
1	16	1684	TIPTON	ELIZABETH	214	2	
11	17	1680	TIPTON	JOHN	080	5	d.
2	19	1679	TIPTON	JOSEPH	023	7	
3	19	1679	TIPTON	JOSEPH	028	3	d.
3	19	1679	TIPTON	JOSEPH	031	9	d.
2	18	1680	TIPTON	JOSEPH	059	3	d.
3	17	1680	TIPTON	JOSEPH	063	6	d.
4	20	1681	TIPTON	JOSEPH	092	1	
4	20	1681	TIPTON	JOSIAS	092	1	d.
3	19	1684	TIPTON	MARGARET	219	1	late Downing
8	21	1678	TIPTON	SAMUEL	001	10	
8	20	1679	TIPTON	SAMUEL	042	2	
2	18	1680	TIPTON	SAMUEL	059	3	
3	17	1680	TIPTON	SAMUEL	063	7	
11	17	1680	TIPTON	SAMUEL	080	5	
3	3	1681	TIPTON	SAMUEL	087	3	
4	20	1681	TIPTON	SAMUEL	090	4	
4	20	1681	TIPTON	SAMUEL	092	1	
3	15	1682	TIPTON	SAMUEL	123	6	
3	15	1682	TIPTON	SAMUEL	123	7	
5	17	1682	TIPTON	SAMUEL	132	3	
3	22	1683	TIPTON	SAMUEL	172	1	
4	18	1683	TIPTON	SAMUEL	178	4	
6	20	1683	TIPTON	SAMUEL	186	3	
7	19	1683	TIPTON	SAMUEL	192	6	
11	17	1686	TIPTON	SAMUEL	356	5	
3	17	1680	TOMLYN	RICHARD	062	4	Jr.
3	17	1680	TOMLYN	ROBERT	062	5	Jr.
3	17	1680	TOMLYN	ROBERT	062	6	Jr.
3	17	1680	TOMLYN	ROBERT	062	7	Jr.
11	21	1678	TOMSON	RICHARD	017	2	
6	7	1679	TOMSON	RICHARD	037	5	
9	16	1685	TOMSON	RICHARD	294	6	
9	17	1685	TOMSON	RICHARD	296	5	
3	17	1687	TOMSON	RICHARD	386	6	
8	21	1678	TOPE	THOMAS	005	4	vid. Tope
1	16	1684	TOPE	THOMAS	212	2	
1	16	1684	TOPE	THOMAS	212	4	
9	18	1684	TOPE	THOMAS	241	2	
8	16	1682	TOPPING	JOHN	139	4	
4	18	1683	TOPPING	JOHN	176	4	
11	1	1683	TOPPING	JOHN	201	2	
11	2	1683	TOPPING	JOHN	205	3	
6	4	1684	TOPPING	JOHN	228	1	
5	19	1686	TOPPING	JOHN	339	4	
7	15	1685	TOWERS	DOROTHY	275	2	
7	15	1685	TOWERS	DOROTHY	279	5	
7	15	1685	TOWERS	DOROTHY	280	1	
2	24	1686	TOWERS	DOROTHY	331	1	widow, now Jackman
6	7	1679	TOWERS	THOMAS	037	5	
5	19	1680	TOWERS	THOMAS	066	8	
3	2	1681	TOWERS	THOMAS	085	1	
4	21	1681	TOWERS	THOMAS	094	3	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

10	20	1681	TOWERS	THOMAS	106	7	
10	20	1681	TOWERS	THOMAS	108	2	
10	20	1681	TOWERS	THOMAS	109	4	
12	21	1681	TOWERS	THOMAS	111	6	
12	21	1681	TOWERS	THOMAS	114	7	
12	22	1681	TOWERS	THOMAS	116	8	
5	18	1682	TOWERS	THOMAS	136	4	
8	17	1682	TOWERS	THOMAS	141	2	
8	17	1682	TOWERS	THOMAS	144	1	
10	18	1682	TOWERS	THOMAS	145	4	
1	3	1683	TOWERS	THOMAS	157	4	
1	18	1683	TOWERS	THOMAS	159	11	
1	18	1683	TOWERS	THOMAS	159	12	
7	19	1683	TOWERS	THOMAS	191	1	
9	12	1683	TOWERS	THOMAS	195	5	
9	12	1683	TOWERS	THOMAS	195	6	
7	15	1685	TOWERS	THOMAS	275	2	d.
7	15	1685	TOWERS	THOMAS	279	5	d.
7	15	1685	TOWERS	THOMAS	280	1	d.
1	21	1686	TOWERS	THOMAS	327	1	
2	24	1686	TOWERS	THOMAS	331	1	d.
8	17	1682	TOZAR	WILLIAM	144	4	
12	22	1685	TRACTON	THOMAS	320	1	
			TRAP				
			TRAPE				<i>vid. Trappe</i>
			TRAPP				<i>vid. Trappe</i>
							<i>vid. Trappe</i>
11	21	1678	TRAPPE	THOMAS	017	2	
6	7	1679	TRAPPE	THOMAS	038	1	
6	18	1679	TRAPPE	THOMAS	040	6	
12	3	1679	TRAPPE	THOMAS	052	1	
12	3	1679	TRAPPE	THOMAS	052	1	
10	20	1680	TRAPPE	THOMAS	078	5	
10	20	1680	TRAPPE	THOMAS	079	2	
6	15	1681	TRAPPE	THOMAS	096	5	
8	17	1681	TRAPPE	THOMAS	099	7	
11	2	1681	TRAPPE	THOMAS	110	2	
6	4	1684	TRAPPE	THOMAS	229	1	
8	20	1684	TRAPPE	THOMAS	235	3	
8	20	1684	TRAPPE	THOMAS	235	4	
9	19	1684	TRAPPE	THOMAS	242	4	
7	16	1685	TRAPPE	THOMAS	285	5	
2	16	1687	TRAPPE	THOMAS	375	5	
3	17	1687	TRAPPE	THOMAS	384	3	
8	21	1678	TRAVERS	JOHN	001	2	servant
10	17	1678	TRAVERS	REBECCA	011	3	
11	20	1678	TRAVERS	REBECCA	012	7	
11	20	1678	TRAVERS	WILLIAM	012	7	d.
1	20	1686	TREFFRY	JAMES	323	9	
1	20	1686	TREFFRY	JAMES	324	3	
5	19	1686	TREFFRY	JAMES	342	1	
1	20	1687	TREFFRY	JAMES	369	9	
1	20	1687	TREFFRY	JAMES	371	2	
2	16	1687	TREFFRY	JAMES	376	2	
3	17	1687	TREFFRY	JAMES	383	9	
5	20	1686	TREFFRY	JAMES	345	4	
3	19	1684	TREFRY	JAMES	221	5	
3	20	1684	TREFRY	JAMES	225	1	
5	17	1682	TREFRY	JAMES	131	8	
7	15	1685	TRESSRY	JAMES	275	4	
10	22	1679	TRESTREALE	WILLIAM	049	4	servant
5	19	1680	TRISTEATE	WILLIAM	068	2	
9	15	1680	TRUSTEENE	ROBERT	075	7	Dr.
10	17	1678	TULLOS	CLAUDE	009	5	
11	20	1678	TULLOS	CLAUDE	014	2	
11	21	1678	TULLOS	CLAUDE	016	2	
6	7	1679	TULLOS	CLAUDE	037	5	
10	19	1681	TULLOS	CLAUDE	104	5	
6	20	1683	TULLOS	CLAUDE	184	3	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

7	18	1683	TULLOS	CLAUDE	188	7	The son
7	18	1683	TULLOS	CLAUDE	188	7	The father
7	15	1685	TULLOS	CLAUDE	275	3	
4	7	1686	TULLOS	CLAUDE	339	1	
5	20	1685	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	268	3	
9	16	1685	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	295	1	
3	18	1685	TURBERVILLE	JOHN	255	8	
2	18	1680	TURNER	X	056	9	
2	18	1680	TURRAME?	JOHN	056	9	
9	17	1685	TUTT	MARY	297	4	
11	18	1685	TUTT	MARY	306	8	
11	18	1685	TUTT	MARY	307	2	
3	21	1683	TUXBURY	JAMES	166	6	
9	16	1685	TUXBURY	JAMES	293	2	
8	21	1678	TWINE	JOHN	001	11	
2	18	1680	TWYFORD	JAMES	059	3	
3	17	1680	TWYFORD	JAMES	063	6	
			TYPTON				<i>vid. Tipton</i>
			TYPTON				<i>vid. Tipton</i>
1	15	1679	TYSOE	EDWARD	020	11	
11	20	1678	UNDERWOOD	RICHARD	013	11	
6	7	1679	UNDERWOOD	RICHARD	038	1	
			VALLOND				<i>vid. Fallon</i>
5	20	1685	VANLANDEGHAM	MICHAEL	269	5	
1	20	1686	VANLANDEGHAM	MICHELL	325	1	
10	22	1679	VANLANDIGHAM	ELIZABETH	049	4	
1	18	1683	VANLANDIGHAM	MICHAEL	159	10	
8	21	1678	VARLEY	CHRISTOPHER	003	6	servant
8	17	1682	VARLEY	CHRISTOPHER	144	5	Sr.
8	17	1682	VARLEY	CHRISTOPHER	144	5	Jr.
8	21	1678	VARLEY	ELIZABETH	003	6	servant
8	17	1682	VARLEY	ELIZABETH	144	5	
8	21	1678	VARLEY	JAMES	003	6	servant
8	17	1682	VARLEY	JAMES	144	5	
8	17	1682	VARLEY	JANE	144	5	
8	21	1678	VARLEY	JENNETT	003	6	servant
8	21	1678	VARLEY	JOHN	003	6	servant
8	17	1682	VARLEY	JOHN	144	5	
8	17	1682	VARLEY	MARY	144	5	
3	22	1683	VARLEY	MARY	171	9	
12	21	1681	VASSALL	WILLIAM	112	4	
8	20	1679	VAULX	RICHARD	042	4	
11	20	1684	VEALE	HUMPHREY	248	4	
4	7	1686	VEALE	HUMPHREY	337	5	
5	21	1679	VENNER	MARTHA	034	3	servant
5	20	1686	VERGIN	EDWARD	347	5	
2	16	1687	VIRGIN	EDWARD	375	1	
			VOLLEN				<i>vid. Fallon</i>
9	15	1680	VOWELL	JOHN	076	4	
9	15	1680	VOWELL	JOHN	076	5	
8	17	1682	VOWELL	JOHN	143	5	
10	19	1682	VOWELL	JOHN	148	3	
3	21	1683	VOWELL	JOHN	167	2	
4	18	1683	VOWELL	JOHN	180	6	
			WADDEY				<i>vid. Waddy</i>
5	20	1686	WADDING	PETER	343	7	
1	20	1686	WADDINGTON	RAL.	322	6	Jr.
1	21	1686	WADDINGTON	RAL.	327	1	Jr.
6	7	1679	WADDINGTON	RALPH	038	1	
9	15	1679	WADDINGTON	RALPH	045	7	
3	17	1680	WADDINGTON	RALPH	063	5	
4	14	1680	WADDINGTON	RALPH	065	5	
7	21	1680	WADDINGTON	RALPH	071	5	
5	20	1686	WADDINGTON	RALPH	344	1	Sr.
11	17	1686	WADDINGTON	RALPH	358	2	Jr.
11	17	1686	WADDINGTON	RALPH	360	2	Jr.
11	17	1686	WADDINGTON	RALPH	360	3	
11	18	1686	WADDINGTON	RALPH	362	4	Jr.

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book – Part I

5	18	1682	WADDY	ANTHONY	133	8	
5	18	1682	WADDY	JAMES	135	3	
3	22	1683	WADDY	JAMES	173	2	
9	17	1685	WADDY	JAMES	297	4	
9	18	1685	WADDY	JAMES	305	6	
11	18	1685	WADDY	JAMES	306	8	
11	18	1685	WADDY	JAMES	307	2	
4	7	1686	WADDY	JAMES	337	3	
5	20	1686	WADDY	JAMES	343	11	
7	21	1686	WADDY	JAMES	349	2	
7	22	1686	WADDY	JAMES	353	5	
7	22	1686	WADDY	JAMES	354	3	
7	22	1686	WADDY	JAMES	354	4	
7	22	1686	WADDY	JAMES	355	1	
7	22	1686	WADDY	JAMES	355	4	
2	16	1687	WADDY	JAMES	375	1	
2	25	1686	WADDY	JANE	336	2	
2	19	1679	WADDY	JOHN	025	10	
3	19	1679	WADDY	JOHN	029	6	
6	7	1679	WADDY	JOHN	038	1	
6	18	1679	WADDY	JOHN	041	1	
6	16	1681	WADDY	JOHN	098	4	
12	21	1681	WADDY	JOHN	114	8	
5	18	1682	WADDY	JOHN	138	2	
8	16	1682	WADDY	JOHN	139	2	
1	16	1684	WADDY	JOHN	212	5	
6	5	1684	WADDY	JOHN	232	2	
9	18	1684	WADDY	JOHN	241	4	
4	7	1686	WADDY	JOHN	337	3	d.
7	22	1686	WADDY	JOHN	355	1	
11	21	1678	WADDY	THOMAS	015	2	
1	15	1679	WADDY	THOMAS	018	6	
3	19	1679	WADDY	THOMAS	030	9	
6	7	1679	WADDY	THOMAS	038	1	
5	19	1680	WADDY	THOMAS	069	7	
9	15	1680	WADDY	THOMAS	075	5	
3	2	1681	WADDY	THOMAS	085	2	
8	17	1681	WADDY	THOMAS	101	2	
4	18	1683	WADDY	THOMAS	180	6	
4	18	1683	WADDY	THOMAS	183	2	Wicomico Parish
3	19	1684	WADDY	THOMAS	217	4	
3	19	1684	WADDY	THOMAS	220	3	
3	20	1684	WADDY	THOMAS	223	4	
8	20	1684	WADDY	THOMAS	237	4	
1	21	1685	WADDY	THOMAS	254	4	
7	15	1685	WADDY	THOMAS	276	1	
7	15	1685	WADDY	THOMAS	278	2	
7	16	1685	WADDY	THOMAS	281	7	
11	18	1685	WADDY	THOMAS	307	1	
5	19	1686	WADDY	THOMAS	342	5	
5	19	1686	WADDY	THOMAS	343	1	
7	21	1686	WADDY	THOMAS	349	3	
1	21	1683	WADE	CHRISTOPHER	162	2	
8	20	1679	WADE	JOHN	043	5	
4	18	1683	WADE	JOHN	180	2	
7	18	1683	WADE	JOHN	187	4	
9	12	1683	WADE	JOHN	197	2	
1	21	1683	WADE	MARY	162	2	
2	18	1680	WAGGON	WILLIAM	056	9	
8	21	1678	WALES	GEORGE	002	10	
8	21	1678	WALES	MARY	002	10	was Jones
7	18	1683	WALKER	GEORGE	190	4	
1	20	1687	WALKER	JOHN	369	8	
6	15	1681	WALKER	JOSEPH	095	12	servant
1	20	1686	WALKER	JOSEPH	322	2	
8	21	1678	WALKER	SYMON	004	9	
10	16	1678	WALKER	WILLIAM	008	1	
11	21	1678	WALKER	WILLIAM	015	10	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

6	7	1679	WALKER	WILLIAM	038	1		
			WALKINSHA					<i>vid. Walkinshaw</i>
2	16	1687	WALL	BENJAMIN	375	2	d.	
3	16	1687	WALL	BENJAMIN	381	2	d.	
9	16	1685	WALL	ISAAC	291	5		
9	16	1685	WALL	ISAAC	292	1		
2	16	1687	WALL	JOHN	375	2		
3	16	1687	WALL	JOSEPH	381	2		
2	16	1687	WALL	RUTH	375	2	minor, orphan	
3	16	1687	WALL	RUTH	381	2	wid.	
5	18	1682	WALTERS	DIANA	138	4	wid.	
5	18	1682	WALTERS	EASTER	138	4		
6	20	1683	WALTERS	ELINOR	186	7	wid.	
11	19	1684	WALTERS	ELINOR	246	1	d.	
11	20	1684	WALTERS	ELINOR	251	2		
5	19	1680	WALTERS	ELIZABETH	069	7		
7	15	1685	WALTERS	ESTER	275	3		
5	18	1682	WALTERS	HESTER	138	4		
2	19	1679	WALTERS	JOHN	022	8		
2	19	1679	WALTERS	JOHN	023	10		
6	18	1679	WALTERS	JOHN	040	7		
5	18	1682	WALTERS	JOHN	138	4		
5	18	1682	WALTERS	JOHN	138	4		
8	17	1682	WALTERS	JOHN	143	6		
10	18	1682	WALTERS	JOHN	146	4		
1	18	1683	WALTERS	JOHN	159	8		
1	21	1683	WALTERS	JOHN	163	4		
7	15	1685	WALTERS	JOHN	275	3		
9	18	1685	WALTERS	JOHN	303	5		
11	19	1685	WALTERS	JOHN	312	5		
11	19	1685	WALTERS	JOHN	314	1		
11	19	1685	WALTERS	JOHN	314	3		
11	19	1685	WALTERS	JOHN	317	3		
2	24	1686	WALTERS	JOHN	330	1		
1	20	1687	WALTERS	JOHN	370	3		
2	16	1687	WALTERS	JOHN	374	4		
3	16	1687	WALTERS	JOHN	381	3		
5	18	1682	WALTERS	MARY	138	4		
5	18	1682	WALTERS	PHOEBE	138	4		
8	20	1684	WALTERS	ROBERT	237	7		
8	20	1684	WALTERS	ROBERT	238	2		
6	5	1684	WALTERS	ROGER	233	2		
9	17	1684	WALTERS	ROGER	240	1		
7	15	1685	WALTERS	ROGER	279	3	d.	
7	16	1685	WALTERS	ROGER	286	4	d.	
2	24	1686	WALTERS	ROGER	329	2		
2	18	1680	WALTON	STEPHEN	056	9		
6	20	1683	WARCUPP	THOMAS	185	4		
9	12	1683	WARD	JOHN	195	6		
7	15	1685	WARD	JOHN	280	1		
3	15	1682	WARD	ROBERT	126	6		
8	20	1679	WARE	FRANCIS	042	4		
3	2	1681	WARE	HANNEAH	084	3		
			WARKUP					
11	20	1684	WARNAM	JOHN	251	2		<i>cf. Warcupp</i>
11	17	1686	WARNER	GRACE	359	4		
10	17	1678	WARNER	JOHN	009	4		
11	20	1678	WARNER	JOHN	012	11		
6	7	1679	WARNER	JOHN	038	1		
1	21	1680	WARNER	JOHN	053	5		
5	19	1680	WARNER	JOHN	066	8		
7	21	1680	WARNER	JOHN	073	3		
6	15	1681	WARNER	JOHN	095	3		
3	22	1683	WARNER	JOHN	174	4		
8	20	1684	WARNER	JOHN	238	4		
3	15	1682	WARRINGTON	RALPH	126	4		
5	17	1682	WARRINGTON	RALPH	128	2	Jr.	
5	17	1682	WARRINGTON	RALPH	132	8	Jr.	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book – Part I

1	3	1683	WARRINGTON	RALPH	154	4	
1	16	1684	WARRINGTON	RALPH	213	4	Jr.
1	21	1685	WARWICK	WILLIAM	254	6	
3	2	1681	WASBURY	EDWARD	084	3	
9	15	1680	WATERMAN	ISABELL	076	8	
3	19	1679	WATERMAN	THOMAS	030	6	
3	19	1679	WATERMAN	THOMAS	032	2	
9	15	1680	WATERMAN	THOMAS	076	8	
11	17	1680	WATERMAN	THOMAS	079	8	
12	15	1680	WATERMAN	THOMAS	081	9	
12	22	1681	WATERMAN	THOMAS	115	3	
12	19	1683	WATERMAN	THOMAS	207	7	
11	19	1684	WATERMAN	THOMAS	246	6	
11	19	1684	WATERMAN	THOMAS	246	7	
1	21	1685	WATERMAN	THOMAS	253	4	
6	7	1679	WATERS	JOHN	037	5	
6	20	1683	WATERS	JOHN	184	5	servant
1	18	1682	WATTS	EDM.	119	6	servant
3	18	1685	WATTS	EDM.	263	4	
3	19	1684	WATTS	EDW.	220	2	
9	19	1684	WATTS	EDW.	243	2	
11	19	1684	WATTS	EDW.	245	5	
1	21	1685	WATTS	EDW.	253	5	
1	21	1685	WATTS	EDW.	253	6	
2	18	1680	WATTS	EDWARD	056	9	
1	21	1683	WATTS	EDWARD	164	5	
3	21	1683	WATTS	EDWARD	168	1	
4	18	1683	WATTS	EDWARD	182	4	servant
4	18	1683	WATTS	EDWARD	183	1	
11	19	1685	WATTS	EDWARD	310	2	
11	20	1684	WATTS	ELIZABETH	250	5	Mrs.
4	20	1687	WATTS	ELIZABETH	389	7	d.
6	7	1679	WATTS	Mrs.	038	1	
2	19	1679	WATTS	X	027	5	
10	17	1678	WAUGH	JOHN	009	9	
11	21	1678	WAUGH	JOHN	016	9	
11	21	1678	WAUGH	JOHN	017	1	
10	20	1681	WAUGHOP	THOMAS	106	8	
10	20	1681	WAUGHOP	THOMAS	106	9	
10	20	1681	WAUGHOP	THOMAS	108	3	
10	20	1681	WAUGHOP	THOMAS	108	4	
9	12	1683	WAUGHOP	THOMAS	197	1	
6	7	1679	WAY	EDITH	038	1	
8	20	1679	WAY	EDITH	044	15	relict
1	21	1680	WAY	EDITH	053	3	wid.
1	21	1680	WAY	EDITH	053	4	
3	17	1680	WAY	EDITH	061	2	
3	29	1680	WAY	EDITH	064	2	relict
5	19	1680	WAY	EDITH	067	2	
7	21	1680	WAY	EDITH	071	4	
9	15	1680	WAY	EDITH	074	6	
9	15	1680	WAY	EDITH	075	6	wid.
3	2	1681	WAY	EDITH	083	10	
4	20	1681	WAY	EDITH	092	3	
10	19	1682	WAY	EDITH	147	8	
10	17	1678	WAY	RICHARD	011	2	
8	20	1679	WAY	RICHARD	044	15	d.
1	21	1680	WAY	RICHARD	053	3	d.
3	29	1680	WAY	RICHARD	064	2	d.
6	15	1681	WAY	RICHARD	096	5	d.
1	20	1686	WEATHERSTON	ALEXANDER	323	7	
11	19	1685	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	316	3	
11	19	1685	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	317	4	
2	25	1686	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	334	2	
1	20	1687	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	372	7	
2	16	1687	WEATHERSTONE	ALEXANDER	375	1	
11	21	1678	WEBB	JOHN	017	2	
6	7	1679	WEBB	JOHN	038	1	

## Northumberland County, Virginia

10	22	1679	WEBB	JOHN	048	2	
12	3	1679	WEBB	JOHN	052	1	
4	14	1680	WEBB	JOHN	065	5	
5	19	1680	WEBB	JOHN	068	1	
7	21	1680	WEBB	JOHN	071	5	
9	15	1680	WEBB	JOHN	076	6	
10	20	1680	WEBB	JOHN	078	5	
8	17	1681	WEBB	JOHN	100	6	
8	18	1681	WEBB	JOHN	102	5	
10	20	1681	WEBB	JOHN	108	1	
11	2	1681	WEBB	JOHN	110	2	
3	15	1682	WEBB	JOHN	125	2	
5	18	1682	WEBB	JOHN	134	1	
10	19	1682	WEBB	JOHN	147	6	
1	18	1683	WEBB	JOHN	158	5	
1	21	1683	WEBB	JOHN	165	1	
7	18	1683	WEBB	JOHN	189	1	
11	2	1683	WEBB	JOHN	206	1	
1	17	1684	WEBB	JOHN	215	6	
9	19	1684	WEBB	JOHN	244	4	
9	19	1684	WEBB	JOHN	245	1	
11	19	1684	WEBB	JOHN	246	5	
7	15	1685	WEBB	JOHN	280	1	
11	19	1685	WEBB	JOHN	310	4	
11	19	1685	WEBB	JOHN	310	5	
12	22	1685	WEBB	JOHN	321	1	
2	24	1686	WEBB	JOHN	330	1	
12	1	1686	WEBB	JOHN	363	5	
2	16	1687	WEBB	JOHN	376	3	
4	20	1687	WEBB	JOHN	389	7	
3	17	1680	WEBB	MARY	062	1	servant
1	3	1683	WEBB	MARY	156	7	
7	22	1686	WEBB	SUSANNAH	353	2	
11	17	1686	WEBB	SUSANNAH	357	3	
1	20	1687	WEBB	SUSANNAH	368	2	
2	16	1687	WEBB	SUSANNAH	375	3	
8	21	1678	WEBB	THOMAS	002	3	
10	16	1678	WEBB	THOMAS	006	9	
11	21	1678	WEBB	THOMAS	017	2	
1	15	1679	WEBB	THOMAS	018	9	
6	7	1679	WEBB	THOMAS	038	1	
9	15	1679	WEBB	THOMAS	047	5	
10	22	1679	WEBB	THOMAS	048	2	
11	19	1679	WEBB	THOMAS	051	8	
1	21	1680	WEBB	THOMAS	053	3	
2	18	1680	WEBB	THOMAS	059	2	
3	17	1680	WEBB	THOMAS	062	1	
3	2	1681	WEBB	THOMAS	083	11	
6	16	1681	WEBB	THOMAS	098	1	
8	17	1681	WEBB	THOMAS	100	6	
10	19	1681	WEBB	THOMAS	105	7	
12	21	1681	WEBB	THOMAS	112	1	
12	21	1681	WEBB	THOMAS	112	2	
5	18	1682	WEBB	THOMAS	135	2	
10	18	1682	WEBB	THOMAS	146	3	
1	21	1683	WEBB	THOMAS	162	6	
9	12	1683	WEBB	THOMAS	198	1	
1	16	1684	WEBB	THOMAS	211	2	
6	4	1684	WEBB	THOMAS	231	2	
3	18	1685	WEBB	THOMAS	259	4	
5	21	1685	WEBB	THOMAS	271	2	
7	15	1685	WEBB	THOMAS	279	4	
1	21	1686	WEBB	THOMAS	327	1	
2	24	1686	WEBB	THOMAS	330	1	
7	22	1686	WEBB	THOMAS	352	7	
7	22	1686	WEBB	THOMAS	353	5	
7	22	1686	WEBB	THOMAS	355	4	
11	17	1686	WEBB	THOMAS	358	2	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
 1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

11	17	1686	WEBB	THOMAS	360	2
11	17	1686	WEBB	THOMAS	360	3
11	18	1686	WEBB	THOMAS	362	4
6	7	1679	WEBB	WILLIAM	037	5
5	19	1680	WEBB	WILLIAM	069	1
10	19	1682	WEBB	WILLIAM	150	1
7	22	1686	WEBB	WILLIAM	353	2
11	17	1686	WEBB	WILLIAM	357	3
1	20	1687	WEBB	WILLIAM	368	2
2	16	1687	WEBB	WILLIAM	375	3

WEEKES

*vid. Weeks*

3	3	1681	WEEKS	HENRY	086	9
5	20	1685	WEEKS	HENRY	270	1
2	16	1687	WEEKS	HENRY	374	1
3	3	1681	WEEKS	THOMAS	088	6
1	16	1684	WEEKS	THOMAS	214	1
3	19	1684	WEEKS	THOMAS	220	1
3	19	1684	WEEKS	THOMAS	221	5
7	21	1686	WELLS	ANNE	351	2
6	7	1679	WELLS	RICHARD	037	5
6	7	1679	WELLS	STEPHEN	037	5
3	17	1680	WELLS	STEPHEN	062	6
12	15	1680	WELLS	STEPHEN	082	6
12	15	1680	WELLS	STEPHEN	082	8
12	15	1680	WELLS	STEPHEN	082	9
12	15	1680	WELLS	STEPHEN	082	10
3	2	1681	WELLS	STEPHEN	085	7
4	20	1681	WELLS	STEPHEN	090	2
4	20	1681	WELLS	STEPHEN	090	5
4	20	1681	WELLS	STEPHEN	090	6
4	20	1681	WELLS	STEPHEN	090	9
10	19	1682	WELLS	STEPHEN	147	6
10	19	1682	WELLS	STEPHEN	149	3
1	3	1683	WELLS	STEPHEN	158	1
2	25	1686	WELLS	STEPHEN	333	7
5	19	1686	WELLS	STEPHEN	339	7
5	19	1686	WELLS	STEPHEN	341	4
7	21	1686	WELLS	STEPHEN	348	6
7	21	1686	WELLS	STEPHEN	351	2
3	16	1687	WELLS	STEPHEN	381	1
9	18	1685	WELLS	STEVEN	304	1
9	18	1685	WELLS	STEVEN	304	2
2	18	1680	WELSH	PHILIP	056	9
10	17	1678	WEST	JOHN	009	2
10	22	1679	WEST	JOHN	049	7
9	17	1684	WEST	JOHN	240	3
11	2	1681	WEST	X	110	2
2	19	1679	WHARTON	THOMAS	027	4
3	19	1679	WHARTON	THOMAS	032	7
5	21	1679	WHARTON	THOMAS	035	3
5	21	1679	WHARTON	THOMAS	035	6
6	18	1679	WHARTON	THOMAS	040	9
8	20	1679	WHARTON	THOMAS	042	7
8	17	1682	WHEADEN	EDMOND	144	4
1	15	1679	WHEELER	PAUL	018	7
1	15	1679	WHEELER	PAUL	019	9
1	15	1679	WHEELER	PAUL	019	10
1	15	1679	WHEELER	PAUL	019	11
1	15	1679	WHEELER	PAUL	019	12
2	19	1679	WHEELER	PAUL	025	3
2	19	1679	WHEELER	PAUL	025	4
2	19	1679	WHEELER	PAUL	025	6
3	19	1679	WHEELER	PAUL	029	5
3	19	1679	WHEELER	PAUL	031	11
3	19	1679	WHEELER	PAUL	031	12
3	19	1679	WHEELER	PAUL	033	2
7	21	1680	WHEELER	PAUL	072	3
11	19	1685	WHEELER	THOMAS	316	4

late Hill

servant



Northumberland County, Virginia

6	4	1684	WHITE	EDW.	228	5	
11	20	1684	WHITE	EDW.	251	5	
6	7	1679	WHITE	EDWARD	037	4	
10	22	1679	WHITE	EDWARD	049	9	
9	15	1680	WHITE	EDWARD	075	7	
10	20	1681	WHITE	EDWARD	109	3	
1	16	1684	WHITE	EDWARD	211	1	
6	5	1684	WHITE	EDWARD	233	2	
9	17	1684	WHITE	EDWARD	240	3	
9	19	1684	WHITE	EDWARD	244	1	
2	25	1686	WHITE	EDWARD	335	3	
5	20	1686	WHITE	EDWARD	343	8	
12	2	1686	WHITE	EDWARD	364	4	
1	20	1687	WHITE	EDWARD	367	4	
9	15	1680	WHITE	ELIZABETH	075	7	
1	21	1683	WHITE	ELIZABETH	162	2	
3	21	1683	WHITE	JAMES	168	4	
6	7	1679	WHITE	JOHN	038	1	
8	17	1682	WHITE	JOHN	144	1	
8	17	1682	WHITE	JOHN	144	4	
6	7	1679	WHITE	JOSEPH	038	1	
8	20	1679	WHITE	LAURENCE	041	7	
10	20	1681	WHITE	LAURENCE	106	7	
10	20	1681	WHITE	LAURENCE	108	2	
12	21	1681	WHITE	LAURENCE	111	6	
1	3	1683	WHITE	LAURENCE	158	1	
9	16	1685	WHITE	LAURENCE	293	4	
9	16	1685	WHITE	LAURENCE	294	2	
11	18	1685	WHITE	LAURENCE	309	3	
9	19	1684	WHITE	MARY	244	1	late Thomas
7	15	1685	WHITE	THOMAS	279	3	
12	21	1681	WHITE	X	111	6	Mrs.
12	21	1681	WHITE	X	111	6	
5	19	1680	WHITEBREAD	HARRY	068	2	
1	3	1683	WHITEHOUSE	DAVID	154	4	
5	18	1682	WHITEHOUSE	LAWRENCE	133	9	
9	18	1684	WHITFORD	DAVID	241	3	
11	19	1684	WHITFORD	DAVID	247	4	
			WHITTAKAR				
2	18	1680	WHITTINGTON	JOHN	056	9	vid. Whittacre
8	21	1678	WILBERS	ERASMUS	002	10	
3	19	1679	WILCOX	REBECCA	029	2	
6	15	1681	WILDEY	JANE	097	2	
8	18	1681	WILDEY	JANE	102	9	
10	19	1681	WILDEY	JANE	105	5	
8	17	1682	WILDEY	JANE	141	9	
10	19	1682	WILDEY	JANE	149	7	
1	3	1683	WILDEY	JANE	158	2	
1	18	1683	WILDEY	JANE	160	6	Mrs.
1	18	1683	WILDEY	JANE	160	7	
1	21	1683	WILDEY	JANE	162	4	
1	21	1683	WILDEY	JANE	164	9	
3	21	1683	WILDEY	JANE	166	4	
4	18	1683	WILDEY	JANE	181	6	
6	20	1683	WILDEY	JANE	184	7	
6	20	1683	WILDEY	JANE	186	2	
6	20	1683	WILDEY	JANE	186	5	
7	18	1683	WILDEY	JANE	190	2	
12	20	1683	WILDEY	JANE	208	7	
1	17	1684	WILDEY	JANE	216	2	
1	17	1684	WILDEY	JANE	216	4	
11	18	1685	WILDEY	JANE	308	4	Mrs.
11	17	1686	WILDEY	JANE	359	2	
11	21	1678	WILDEY	WILLIAM	017	2	
1	15	1679	WILDEY	WILLIAM	018	8	
3	19	1679	WILDEY	WILLIAM	031	6	
6	7	1679	WILDEY	WILLIAM	037	5	
6	7	1679	WILDEY	WILLIAM	038	1	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

10	22	1679	WILDEY	WILLIAM	049	4	
6	15	1681	WILDEY	WILLIAM	096	4	
6	15	1681	WILDEY	WILLIAM	097	2	d.
6	20	1683	WILDEY	WILLIAM	186	3	d.
			WILDY				
11	19	1685	WILKES	ROGER	316	4	servant
10	16	1678	WILKES	THOMAS	007	5	
11	21	1678	WILKES	THOMAS	016	6	
1	15	1679	WILKES	THOMAS	019	1	
2	19	1679	WILKES	THOMAS	024	8	
6	18	1679	WILKES	THOMAS	040	4	
							<i>vid. Wildey</i>
10	22	1679	WILKES	THOMAS	049	5	
2	18	1680	WILKES	THOMAS	057	6	
3	17	1680	WILKES	THOMAS	061	1	
11	19	1684	WILKES	THOMAS	246	3	
11	19	1684	WILKES	THOMAS	247	6	
11	20	1684	WILKES	THOMAS	249	1	
11	20	1684	WILKES	THOMAS	249	4	
11	20	1684	WILKES	THOMAS	249	5	
11	20	1684	WILKES	THOMAS	249	6	
11	20	1684	WILKES	THOMAS	250	1	
11	20	1684	WILKES	THOMAS	250	3	
7	22	1686	WILKES	THOMAS	353	4	
			WILKS				<i>vid. Wilkes</i>
5	17	1682	WILLIAMS	DAVID	128	3	
3	20	1684	WILLIAMS	EDW.	224	7	
6	4	1684	WILLIAMS	EDW.	229	6	
6	4	1684	WILLIAMS	EDW.	229	6	Sr.
6	4	1684	WILLIAMS	EDW.	230	2	
9	19	1684	WILLIAMS	EDW.	244	3	
6	7	1679	WILLIAMS	EDWARD	037	5	
12	22	1681	WILLIAMS	EDWARD	115	10	
5	17	1682	WILLIAMS	EDWARD	128	7	
11	2	1683	WILLIAMS	EDWARD	203	6	
11	2	1683	WILLIAMS	EDWARD	206	1	
1	16	1684	WILLIAMS	EDWARD	210	5	
6	5	1684	WILLIAMS	EDWARD	234	2	
8	20	1684	WILLIAMS	EDWARD	235	6	
9	19	1684	WILLIAMS	EDWARD	245	1	
7	15	1685	WILLIAMS	EDWARD	275	2	
7	15	1685	WILLIAMS	EDWARD	277	5	
11	19	1685	WILLIAMS	EDWARD	310	5	
12	22	1685	WILLIAMS	EDWARD	321	1	
5	20	1686	WILLIAMS	EDWARD	346	1	
12	1	1686	WILLIAMS	EDWARD	363	5	
1	18	1682	WILLIAMS	ELIZABETH	118	8	
3	22	1683	WILLIAMS	ELIZABETH	173	5	
4	18	1683	WILLIAMS	ELIZABETH	181	2	
7	18	1683	WILLIAMS	ELIZABETH	190	2	
7	18	1683	WILLIAMS	ELIZABETH	190	3	
6	7	1679	WILLIAMS	HOWELL	038	1	
12	22	1681	WILLIAMS	HOWELL	117	1	
8	16	1682	WILLIAMS	HOWELL	139	4	
11	18	1685	WILLIAMS	HOWELL	306	5	
1	20	1687	WILLIAMS	HOWELL	370	2	
11	21	1678	WILLIAMS	JOHN	016	8	d.
1	15	1679	WILLIAMS	JOHN	018	3	servant
8	20	1679	WILLIAMS	JOHN	042	6	
9	15	1679	WILLIAMS	JOHN	045	6	
9	15	1679	WILLIAMS	JOHN	045	8	
2	18	1680	WILLIAMS	JOHN	056	2	
2	18	1680	WILLIAMS	JOHN	056	7	
4	14	1680	WILLIAMS	JOHN	064	9	
8	17	1681	WILLIAMS	MARY	099	7	
7	21	1686	WILLIAMS	PETER	350	3	servant
2	19	1679	WILLIAMS	RICHARD	022	11	
2	19	1679	WILLIAMS	RICHARD	022	12	
3	19	1679	WILLIAMS	RICHARD	029	1	

## Northumberland County, Virginia

6	7	1679	WILLIAMS	RICHARD	038	1	
10	19	1682	WILLIAMS	RICHARD	147	5	
11	19	1685	WILLIAMS	RICHARD	315	3	
9	15	1679	WILLIAMS	ROGER	046	9	
12	15	1680	WILLIAMS	ROGER	083	1	
3	3	1681	WILLIAMS	ROGER	087	3	
4	20	1681	WILLIAMS	ROGER	090	4	
5	17	1682	WILLIAMS	ROGER	128	3	
1	3	1683	WILLIAMS	ROGER	157	3	
1	18	1683	WILLIAMS	ROGER	159	6	
12	22	1685	WILLIAMS	ROGER	319	3	
1	3	1683	WILLIAMS	ROWLAND	154	4	
7	22	1686	WILLIAMS	ROWLAND	354	3	
12	1	1686	WILLIAMS	ROWLAND	363	5	
6	4	1684	WILLIAMS	TEMPERANCE	229	6	
6	4	1684	WILLIAMS	TEMPERANCE	230	1	
6	7	1679	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	038	1	
10	22	1679	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	048	2	
7	21	1680	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	070	8	servant
4	20	1681	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	091	12	
4	21	1681	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	093	5	
6	16	1681	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	098	7	
8	18	1681	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	102	10	
10	19	1681	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	105	2	
5	18	1682	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	135	6	
8	17	1682	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	144	4	
4	18	1683	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	176	2	Jr.
4	18	1683	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	176	2	Sr. d.
9	12	1683	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	194	5	
9	12	1683	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	194	5	the son
1	21	1685	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	254	4	
3	18	1685	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	262	5	
5	20	1685	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	269	8	
1	20	1686	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	322	6	
5	19	1686	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	339	7	
5	20	1686	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	344	6	
5	20	1686	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	344	7	
7	22	1686	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	352	2	
11	17	1686	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	359	8	
11	17	1686	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	359	9	
1	19	1687	WILLIAMS	THOMAS	366	3	
1	3	1683	WILLIAMS	WILF[RED]	156	7	
11	18	1685	WILLIAMS	X	306	5	Wife
9	15	1679	WILLIS	THOMAS	047	4	
10	17	1683	WILLOUGHBY	HENRY	200	2	
11	19	1685	WILLOUGHBY	HENRY	316	2	d.
2	19	1679	WILLOUGHBY	JOHN	026	5	
2	19	1679	WILLOUGHBY	JOHN	026	6	
8	21	1678	WILLS	SAMUEL	004	9	
8	20	1679	WILLS	SAMUEL	044	13	
9	15	1679	WILLS	SAMUEL	046	6	
6	7	1679	WILSON	ROBERT	038	1	
8	20	1679	WILSON	ROBERT	042	3	
1	21	1683	WINBERRY	MATHEW	162	2	
1	21	1683	WINSTONE	THOMAS	162	2	
8	21	1678	WINTER	THOMAS	002	10	
8	21	1678	WINTER	THOMAS	003	6	
2	19	1679	WINTER	THOMAS	022	2	
3	19	1679	WINTER	THOMAS	031	10	
5	21	1679	WINTER	THOMAS	034	2	
6	7	1679	WINTER	THOMAS	038	1	
8	20	1679	WINTER	THOMAS	042	3	
8	20	1679	WINTER	THOMAS	043	11	
2	18	1680	WINTER	THOMAS	058	8	
9	15	1680	WINTER	THOMAS	075	8	
3	3	1681	WINTER	THOMAS	088	3	
8	17	1681	WINTER	THOMAS	100	6	
10	20	1681	WINTER	THOMAS	107	5	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book - Part I

10	20	1681	WINTER	THOMAS	108	5	
3	15	1682	WINTER	THOMAS	126	10	
8	17	1682	WINTER	THOMAS	144	4	
7	19	1683	WINTER	THOMAS	193	6	
9	12	1683	WINTER	THOMAS	196	3	
10	17	1683	WINTER	THOMAS	198	8	
3	19	1684	WINTER	THOMAS	220	3	
3	19	1684	WINTER	THOMAS	221	4	
6	5	1684	WINTER	THOMAS	232	3	
8	20	1684	WINTER	THOMAS	237	4	
5	20	1685	WINTER	THOMAS	270	4	
9	17	1685	WINTER	THOMAS	300	4	
11	18	1685	WINTER	THOMAS	307	1	
11	18	1685	WINTER	THOMAS	309	1	
11	19	1685	WINTER	THOMAS	311	1	
11	19	1685	WINTER	THOMAS	315	1	
11	19	1685	WINTER	THOMAS	317	4	
12	22	1685	WINTER	THOMAS	320	1	
2	24	1686	WINTER	THOMAS	330	3	
4	7	1686	WINTER	THOMAS	338	1	
5	19	1686	WINTER	THOMAS	339	8	
5	19	1686	WINTER	THOMAS	340	5	
5	19	1686	WINTER	THOMAS	341	3	
7	21	1686	WINTER	THOMAS	350	2	
9	15	1686	WINTER	THOMAS	356	1	
8	21	1678	WINTERS	THOMAS	003	2	
5	17	1682	WINTERS	THOMAS	131	9	
1	21	1685	WISE	SARAH	252	5	
3	18	1685	WISE	SARAH	268	1	
10	20	1681	WITHERALL	ELIZABETH	107	4	
12	21	1681	WITHERALL	ELIZABETH	113	4	
6	7	1679	WITHERS	ERASMUS	038	1	
6	18	1679	WITHERS	ERASMUS	039	7	
6	18	1679	WITHERS	ERASMUS	039	8	
12	3	1679	WITHERS	ERASMUS	052	1	
6	15	1681	WITHERS	ERASMUS	094	6	d.
6	15	1681	WITHERS	ERASMUS	094	7	d.
6	15	1681	WITHERS	ERASMUS	094	7	
6	15	1681	WITHERS	ERASMUS	094	8	d.
6	15	1681	WITHERS	ERASMUS	094	8	
8	17	1681	WITHERS	ERASMUS	101	1	d.
8	17	1681	WITHERS	ERASMUS	101	2	d.
3	15	1682	WITHERS	ERASMUS	122	7	
3	15	1682	WITHERS	ERASMUS	122	9	
5	17	1682	WITHERS	ERASMUS	131	5	
6	15	1681	WITHERS	FRANCES	094	8	
8	17	1681	WITHERS	FRANCES	101	1	
8	17	1681	WOOD	BARTHOLOMEW	099	9	
8	21	1678	WOOD	JOHN	003	9	
6	7	1679	WOOD	JOHN	038	1	
11	19	1679	WOOD	JOHN	051	6	
10	16	1678	WOOD	WILLIAM	007	3	
8	17	1682	WOOD	WILLIAM	144	5	
7	16	1685	WOODAMORE	WILLIAM	288	2	servant
			WOODAMORE				<i>alias Besouth</i>
8	20	1679	WOODGATE	WILLIAM	042	3	
7	19	1683	WOOLDRIDGE	EDWARD	193	3	
5	21	1679	WOOLLARD	JOHN	033	7	
10	16	1678	WOOLVIN	JOHN	006	9	
2	24	1686	WORMLEY	CHRISTOPHER	331	3	Esq.
5	19	1686	WORMLEY	CHRISTOPHER	340	3	Esq.
11	20	1678	WORNOM	JOHN	013	11	
6	7	1679	WORNOM	JOHN	038	1	
3	17	1680	WORNOM	JOHN	063	5	
4	14	1680	WORNOM	JOHN	065	5	
7	21	1680	WORNOM	JOHN	071	5	
3	2	1681	WORNOM	JOHN	083	11	
3	15	1682	WORNOM	JOHN	125	7	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
Northumberland County, Virginia

5	17	1682	WORNOM	JOHN	128	3	
10	18	1682	WORNOM	JOHN	146	3	
1	21	1683	WORNOM	JOHN	162	6	
9	12	1683	WORNOM	JOHN	198	1	
10	17	1683	WORNOM	JOHN	199	2	
11	1	1683	WORNOM	JOHN	201	3	
6	4	1684	WORNOM	JOHN	231	2	
8	20	1684	WORNOM	JOHN	235	4	
3	18	1685	WORNOM	JOHN	259	4	
7	15	1685	WORNOM	JOHN	279	4	
9	18	1685	WORNOM	JOHN	305	4	
11	18	1686	WORNOM	JOHN	361	4	
2	16	1687	WORNOM	JOHN	377	5	
11	21	1678	WRIGHT	ELIZABETH	015	5	
1	20	1687	WRIGHT	JOHN	371	4	
2	16	1687	WRIGHT	JOHN	378	1	
11	20	1684	WRIGHT	MOTTROME	250	7	
3	18	1685	WRIGHT	MOTTROME	267	1	
5	21	1685	WRIGHT	MOTTROME	272	2	
7	15	1685	WRIGHT	MOTTROME	280	4	
7	15	1685	WRIGHT	MOTTROME	281	1	
7	16	1685	WRIGHT	MOTTROME	285	3	
9	17	1685	WRIGHT	MOTTROME	297	5	
9	17	1685	WRIGHT	MOTTROME	298	1	
3	19	1684	WRIGHT	THOMAS	220	3	
8	20	1684	WRIGHT	THOMAS	237	4	
6	7	1679	WROTEN	WILLIAM	038	1	
11	17	1686	X	ANDREW	358	5	a Scotchman
9	15	1680	X	ANNE	074	3	Mulatta Slave
11	18	1685	X	CAEZAR	306	3	Negro Slave
3	19	1679	X	Child	028	7	a slave
3	19	1679	X	DIANO	032	5	a slave
3	19	1679	X	Female	028	7	a slave
9	15	1680	X	GEORGE	074	3	Indian Slave
9	15	1680	X	HARRY	074	3	Negro Slave
8	17	1682	X	HUGH	142	5	
5	18	1682	X	JACK	135	2	Negro Slave
6	20	1683	X	JACK	184	5	Negro Slave
7	18	1683	X	JACK	187	2	Indian Slave
7	20	1687	X	JACK	308	5	a Negro
9	15	1680	X	JANE	074	3	Indian Slave
6	20	1683	X	JENNY	184	5	Negro Slave
11	17	1686	X	JUDITH	358	5	Negro Slave
1	21	1683	X	LAWRENCE	162	2	Negro Slave
8	17	1681	X	LYDIA	099	7	
1	21	1683	X	MADDAM	162	2	Negro Slave
11	17	1686	X	MAPLE	358	5	Negro Slave
2	18	1680	X	MARY	056	9	
3	19	1679	X	MINGO	032	5	a slave
8	16	1680	X	NICHOLAS	074	1	servant French
2	18	1680	X	OLIVER	056	9	Negro Slave
1	21	1683	X	RACHELL	162	2	Negro Slave
1	21	1683	X	SAMBO	162	2	Negro Slave
5	20	1685	X	SARAH	269	6	Indian Slave
11	17	1686	X	SARAH	359	4	Indian Slave
9	15	1680	X	SARAY	074	3	Indian Slave
9	15	1680	X	SUSAN	074	3	Indian Slave
9	15	1680	X	THOMAS	074	3	Indian Slave
11	17	1686	X	THOMAS	358	5	Negro Slave
5	19	1686	X	TOM	342	2	Negro Slave
11	17	1686	X	TOM	359	4	Negro Slave
1	21	1683	X	TONEY	162	2	Negro Slave
3	20	1684	X	TONY	224	2	Negro Slave
9	17	1685	X	TONY	298	1	Negro Slave
11	17	1686	X	TONY	358	5	Negro Slave
3	19	1679	X	WILLIAM	032	5	a slave
8	21	1678	YARRATT	ADAM	005	2	
10	17	1678	YARRATT	ADAM	008	9	

Copyrighted material - Iberian Publishing  
1678-1699 Court Order Book – Part I

10	17	1678	YARRATT	ADAM	009	1	
1	15	1679	YARRATT	ADAM	020	5	
6	7	1679	YARRATT	ADAM	037	5	
6	7	1679	YARRATT	ADAM	038	1	
9	15	1679	YARRATT	ADAM	047	2	
12	3	1679	YARRATT	ADAM	052	1	
8	17	1681	YARRATT	ADAM	100	6	
8	18	1681	YARRATT	ADAM	102	5	
10	20	1681	YARRATT	ADAM	108	1	
1	18	1682	YARRATT	ADAM	117	8	
3	15	1682	YARRATT	ADAM	125	2	
5	18	1682	YARRATT	ADAM	134	1	
10	19	1682	YARRATT	ADAM	147	6	
4	18	1683	YARRATT	ADAM	181	7	
1	17	1684	YARRATT	ADAM	216	2	
5	20	1686	YARRATT	ADAM	343	11	
7	22	1686	YARRATT	ADAM	354	3	
1	20	1687	YARRATT	ADAM	373	2	
3	18	1685	YARRATT	JANE	256	9	
8	21	1678	YARRATT	RACHELL	005	2	
10	17	1678	YARRATT	RACHELL	008	9	
10	17	1678	YARRATT	RACHELL	009	1	
1	18	1682	YARRATT	RACHELL	117	8	
4	7	1686	YARRATT	RICHARD	338	2	
11	2	1683	YARRATT	WILLIAM	206	1	
3	18	1685	YARRATT	WILLIAM	256	9	
7	15	1685	YARRATT	WILLIAM	281	1	
2	16	1687	YARRATT	WILLIAM	375	1	
2	16	1687	YARRATT	WILLIAM	375	2	
			YARRETT				
3	19	1684	YEATS	ROBERT	221	5	<i>vid. Yarratt</i>
3	20	1684	YEOMAN	BARTHOLOMEW	224	3	
6	4	1684	YEOMAN	BARTHOLOMEW	230	4	d.
6	4	1684	YEOMAN	BARTHOLOMEW	231	1	
3	18	1685	YEOMAN	BARTHOLOMEW	259	5	d.
3	18	1685	YEOMAN	BARTHOLOMEW	260	1	d.
3	18	1685	YEOMAN	BARTHOLOMEW	260	2	d.
11	18	1685	YEOMAN	BARTHOLOMEW	308	3	
1	20	1686	YEOMAN	BARTHOLOMEW	322	5	d.
5	20	1686	YEOMAN	BARTHOLOMEW	343	10	d.
5	20	1686	YEOMAN	BARTHOLOMEW	344	1	d.
11	17	1686	YEOMAN	BARTHOLOMEW	356	6	
			YEOMAN				<i>cf Yeaman</i>
5	21	1679	YOUNG	JAMES	034	7	
5	21	1679	YOUNG	JAMES	035	11	
10	22	1679	YOUNG	JAMES	048	2	
9	15	1680	YOUNG	JAMES	075	3	
3	15	1682	YOUNG	JAMES	122	7	
12	22	1685	YOUNG	JAMES	320	1	
4	7	1686	YOUNG	JAMES	336	9	
5	19	1686	YOUNG	JAMES	341	3	
1	21	1680	YOUNG	JAMES	055	2	
10	22	1679	YOUNG	ROBERT	049	2	
			YOUNGE				
8	21	1678	YOWELL	[THOMAS]	004	4	<i>vid. Young</i>

**End of Index of Participants**